ELLIOT LAKE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

DAY 101 September 11, 2013



141 Adelaide Street West | Suite 1108 Toronto, Ontario M5H 3L5 1.888.525.6666 | Fax: 416.413.0230

1	
2	
3	
4	ELLIOT LAKE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	This is Day 101 in the Inquiry proceedings
13	held before the Honourable Justice P.R. Bélanger,
14	Commissioner, taken at the White Mountain Academy
15	of the Arts, 99 Spine Road, Elliot Lake, Ontario,
16	on the 11th day of September, 2013, commencing at
17	9:00 a.m.
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	REPORTED BY: Deana Santedicola
23	CSR, CRR, RPR
24	
25	



1	APPEARANCES:	
2	Mark Wallace, Esq.,	Commission Counsel
3		
4	Ernie Thorne,	Ontario Professional
5		Fire Fighters
6		
7	Carolyn McKenna, Esq.,	Ontario Fire Chiefs
8	& Brad Bigrigg, Esq.,	Association
9	& John Saunders, Esq.,	
10		
11	Richard Oliver, Esq.,	For the City of
12		Toronto/HUSAR
13		
14	Paul Cassan, Esq.,	City of Elliot Lake
15		
16	Ken Hogg, Esq.,	OPP
17		
18	Shawn Richard, Esq.,	ELMAC
19	& Alexandra Carr, Esq.,	
20		
21	Kristin Smith, Esq.,	Government of Ontario
22		
23		
24		
25		



1	INDEX
2	
3	PAGES
4	
5	WITNESS: WILLIAM NEADLES
6	EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR. WALLACE
7	(CONT'D)25319-25537
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



1	INDEX OF EXHIBITS	
2		
3	NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE	NO.
4	(No Exhibits Marked)	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		



```
-- Upon commencing at 9:00 a.m.
 1
 2
 3
                 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning,
 4
     everyone.
 5
                 MR. WALLACE: Good morning,
     Commissioner.
 6
                 THE COMMISSIONER: Mr. Wallace.
 7
                 THE WITNESS: Good morning, Your
 8
 9
     Honour.
10
                 THE COMMISSIONER: Good morning, Staff
11
     Inspector.
12
                 Go ahead, sir.
                 WILLIAM NEADLES; UNDER PRIOR OATH.
13
14
                 EXAMINATION IN-CHIEF BY MR. WALLACE
15
                 (CONT'D):
16
                 Ο.
                       Thank you.
17
                 Staff Inspector, I wanted to ask you a
18
     couple of questions before we carry on from where
19
     we left off yesterday. You told us yesterday what
20
     your understanding was of the power of the Ministry
21
     of Labour with respect to rescue operations.
                                                     Ι
22
     would like to know what you understood the purpose
23
     of the Ministry of Labour personnel being on the
24
     site during the rescue operation was.
25
                 And I'll break that into two parts.
```



What did you understand the purpose of the Ministry 1 2 of Labour inspectors, why were they there? 3 Α. I was not made aware of their actual purpose for actually showing up. I was 4 5 personally quite surprised that they were there that early in the game. 6 Okay, and you were aware that they 7 0. were there, though, however; correct? 8 9 Yes, I was made aware that they 10 were there. 11 And so the short answer is you do Ο. not know why they were there? 12 13 They never came to me. I never Α. 14 asked what their function was to be during this 15 operation at that point, no. Okay. And so shortly put, you 16 0. 17 didn't know? 18 Α. No. 19 What did you understand the 20 purpose of the presence of the Ministry of Labour 21 engineers was? 22 Α. Again, I wasn't aware of what 23 their purpose of being there at that point was. Ι 24 did not know for sure.

Ο.

25

Okay. You did have some dealings

with Mr. Jeffreys, though, however, did you not? 1 2 Yes, I did. Α. 3 And in your dealings with him, did 0. you ever ask why are you here? 4 5 Α. No, I did not. Okay. Dealing with the engineer 6 O. 7 that came up with you, Mr. Cranford, he has testified here earlier this week and I just want to 8 9 see if you agree with some of the statements he has 10 made. 11 Firstly, he said that he rarely dealt 12 with you; would you agree with that? 13 That's correct. Α. 14 He didn't see you very much? O. 15 Α. That's correct. 16 And he does not recall that you 0. 17 ever asked him directly for any engineering advice; 18 do you agree with that? 19 I would -- well, I wouldn't say Α. 20 totally agree with that. There was a point when 21 this final decision was made that he was present 22 for a conversation and offered me his advice at 23 that point. 24 And you are referring to the O. 25 Monday afternoon?

1 Α. Correct. 2 Okay. And your evidence would be Ο. 3 that you did seek directly from his opinion? 4 Α. Yes. 5 Ο. Okay, we'll get to that. Now, as far as Mr. Comella is concerned, he is not an 6 7 engineer; is that not correct? No, that is correct. 8 Α. 9 You have never believed him to be Ο. 10 an engineer? 11 I understand he has an engineering Α. 12 background. I don't know what his status is. 13 That is not to say that you Ο. 14 believed him to have a degree in engineering from 15 university? 16 I don't know if that is correct or Α. 17 not. I don't know if he does. Okay. And you didn't -- you don't 18 19 know it is correct; therefore, you did not then nor 20 do you believe him now to have an engineering 21 degree? 22 I would agree with you. I don't Α. 23 know one hundred percent. 24 Ο. He has never told you he is an 25 engineer?

1	A. No.
2	Q. And
3	A. I made assumptions that he may
4	have some training in engineering.
5	Q. You made an assumption that he may
6	have some training in engineering?
7	A. Yeah, and definitely not
8	structural collapse engineering.
9	Q. Okay. Moving forward, when we
10	left off yesterday, I had asked you a few questions
11	about the update that you sent out on the Sunday
12	morning at 8:48 in the morning, and I want to move
13	forward.
14	It is my understanding that around 9:30
15	in the morning members of the search team, in fact,
16	this would be Toronto Police Service personnel, had
17	some indication of contact with a victim?
18	A. That's correct.
19	Q. Now, would you tell us, please,
20	what information first of all, tell us what
21	information you received?
22	A. The information I received was
23	from Sergeant Jim Lawson and Sergeant Scott Fowlds.
24	Sergeant Lawson was designated as a Search Manager

and Sergeant Fowlds was the Canine Handler for the

They were on the second floor, I 1 HUSAR Team. 2 believe, and they were doing some call-outs, which 3 is a normal process for us; when it is relatively quiet, we like to, as one of the signs, we like to 4 5 call out and see if anyone can hear us, so --And how does that -- how do you do 6 O. 7 that? Well, just yell, "Hello, is 8 Α. 9 anybody here? Can anybody hear me?" 10 And then one of the next ones, "If you 11 can hear me, tap, tap a couple of times, or tap if 12 you can." 13 So Sergeant Lawson made out a couple of 14 call-outs and asked for a tap, and he received I 15 think it was three taps. And then he asked again, 16 and he got two taps. And then there was no more 17 after that. He kept asking a couple more times and 18 there was no further taps. He believed that to be 19 in response to his call-out requests. 20 So he called out and your Ο. 21 information was he called out and asked for three 22 taps? 23 Α. Yes. 24 And he got three taps back? O.

Α.

25

Yes, I think he got some taps.

I'm not exactly certain on the number, but he got 1 2. some response from what he believed to be a victim 3 in the pile. 4 And more than once? 0. 5 Α. Twice, I believe, yes. And did he describe for you what 6 O. 7 the taps sounded like? They were just a hollow, a very 8 Α. hollow sound of what he believed to be someone 9 10 tapping on some concrete or some sort of object. 11 He wasn't able to tell, but they were a hollow, 12 quiet tap. 13 A hollow, quiet tap, and you used Q. 14 the word like a person tapping on concrete? That is what he believed it to be. 15 Α. Okay. And that is how he 16 0. 17 described it to you? 18 Α. Yes. 19 Now, did he indicate where he was 20 at the time that this took place? 21 He was on the second floor. Α. He 22 wasn't down on the ground level, but he was on the 23 second floor overlooking the pile. Where exactly 24 he was on that second floor I do not know, but he

was overlooking the pile and close enough to be

looking down right on top of it, I believe. 1 2 And was he able to determine where Ο. 3 the sound was coming from? 4 Other than the rubble pile down Α. 5 below, not precise. So the closest he was able to say 6 O. was it was coming from the rubble pile; is that 7 fair? 8 9 Α. Correct. 10 O. And --11 In that -- but I will be more Α. 12 specific, in the general area of what he believed 13 where victim one was, the victim was that we had 14 been led to believe from our previous -- his 15 previous conversations with Captain Thomas. He had spoke to Captain Thomas. 16 17 Q. So you wouldn't know specifically what area he is referring to; is that true? 18 19 Probably it would be a guesstimate Α. 20 on my part. 21 So what he is saying to you is we 0. 22 heard tapping sounds; it came from the area of the 23 pile and, more specifically, from the area that we

believed the victim to be?

Α.

Correct.

24

1	Q. And did you ask him how far away
2	you were? Did you say to him, "Okay, well, I
3	understand the two concepts, but how far apart were
4	you?"
5	A. The proximity from him to that
6	rubble pile, because of where it had stacked up,
7	I'm going to say he was probably, and this is a
8	total guess, about 30 to 40 feet from that pile,
9	because he is up on the floor down and he is right
10	at the edge where the collapse took place.
11	Q. Now, that is your estimate?
12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Okay, but did you ask him? Did
14	you say to him, "Okay, I wasn't there; how far away
15	were you?"
16	A. I probably did and he gave it to
17	me in the terms of not so much in feet but "I was
18	right over the pile on the second floor."
19	Q. And Sergeant Fowlds was with him
20	as well?
21	A. Yes, he was.
22	Q. And he corroborated that account?
23	A. He did.
24	Q. And based on what you heard, did
25	you feel that that was a credible sighting, I guess

1	I'll use that word?
2	A. I did believe it was a credible
3	connection.
4	Q. Okay. And based on that, you were
5	of the belief that as of 9:30 on Sunday morning,
6	that you had a live victim?
7	A. Yes, sir, I was of the belief of
8	that, yes.
9	Q. And if we could go to Exhibit No.
10	6894, please, and if you could go to the page 001.
11	You have to go to the bottom, please, this is
12	update 2. This is update 2, and this is at 11
13	o'clock in the morning. You are informing the
14	usual group of the progress, and you have said that
15	the:
16	"Team has commenced working into
17	the building via the main entrance
18	to the Hotel that is attached to the
19	mall."
20	You are talking about the shoring
21	operation that was being conducted there?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay:
24	"The wood cutting table has been
25	built and is operational.



1	K-9 Search has commenced to
2	research the mall."
3	Were you aware of any results of a
4	canine search at that time?
5	A. I was not.
6	Q. Okay. And if we can flip over the
7	page, please:
8	"At 9:30 a.m. contact was
9	established with the victim that was
10	spoken with last night."
11	Now, the reference to being spoken to
12	last night, that would not be your forces but
13	rather Elliot Lake Fire?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. Okay:
16	"This contact was [made] via
17	several knocks. It was short lived
18	but confirmed victim still alive.
19	It is anticipated a substantial time
20	period to arrive at this victim."
21	And which is you are simply just
22	confirming for them what you have just told us?
23	A. Yes, sir.
24	Q. Okay:
25	"Camp still being built.



1	Control Group meeting held with
2	media asking all the key questions
3	re victims."
4	Now, my understanding is you had not
5	attended any CCG meetings up until this point?
6	This is Sunday at 1:00 in the afternoon.
7	A. Correct.
8	Q. Or, sorry, Sunday morning at
9	11:00.
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. Where is the information, where
12	are you getting this information coming from the
13	CCG meeting?
14	A. I believe it is from the Chief,
15	Chief Officer.
16	Q. And when you are referring to
17	"asking all the key questions re victims", that is
18	essentially looking for numbers?
19	A. Looking for numbers, looking for
20	viability, yes.
21	Q. And whether they have any
22	confirmed deceased persons?
23	A. Correct.
24	Q. To your knowledge, were the media
25	getting answers to those very basic questions at



1 | that time?

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- A. At that point in time, I was not sure what they were getting.
 - Q. Okay. When the Chief tells you that, did you ask him like what is the information that is going out?
 - A. No, I didn't ask specifics, but I know the Chief was hoping more would go out.
 - Q. And we'll get to it later, but in fact, you became involved in a debate as to what information should be released as far as the victims are concerned?
 - A. Debate may be a little strong, but definitely a conversation.
 - Q. Okay. And Paul Officer is not one of the recipients of this update at 11 o'clock in the morning. Would you be providing him with this information?
 - A. Verbally, yes.
 - Q. Now, the next update takes place at 1 o'clock. So you have sent out update number 2 at 11:00, and the next update is at 1:00 p.m. My question is do you have any recollection of what activities occupied your time between the two updates?

1	A. I'm not really sure. I'm trying
2	to figure out where I grabbed some sleep in this
3	ordeal, but I don't think it was there. So I
4	really don't have any information to assist you
5	with that.
6	Q. Okay.
7	A. Nothing of a specific nature.
8	Q. Now, if we could just go to page
9	001, Ms. Kuka, and we'll deal with update number 3.
10	And this one, as we can see, Staff Inspector, is
11	sent out at 1 o'clock in the afternoon and then it
12	states:
13	"Operations continue towards
14	reaching the live victim as of 1930
15	hours."
16	Which is in reference to your previous
17	update. What is the significance of "sensitive"?
18	A. Well, because of what Chief
19	Officer was indicating to me, that he wished more
20	information was coming out earlier in the event, I
21	put that there so my folks that I was sending this
22	to would understand that it is not something that
23	we are releasing, that I want any of them to even
24	talk about.
25	So I sure wouldn't want that



information coming out of Toronto someplace that we 1 are up here and we may have a live individual who 2 3 we are working towards without that coming through the proper process. 4 So what this is telling the 5 recipients is I'm giving you this information, but 6 it is on the understanding that you do not 7 disseminate it any further; is that --8 9 Right, that's correct. Α. 10 O. Okay: 11 "We are building shoring to 12 support a main column and beam and 13 setting up a large crane to assist 14 with some large debris removal." 15 Now, what main column and beam are you talking about here? 16 17 They are in the pathway in towards Α. the main lobby of the hotel. 18 19 Okay. If we could have Exhibit Ο. 20 No. 7946, please. Now, you recognize this picture, 21 Staff Inspector? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Now, I appreciate the fact that at 0. 24 1 o'clock on Sunday all of the zones that are 25 depicted in the picture aren't reality at that

stage, but --1 2 Correct. Α. 3 But I would like you to help us 0. with where the beam that you are referring to in 4 5 your update, the main column and beam, whereabouts would that be? 6 I believe it is right in the area, 7 Α. that the main office part there, that is the 8 front --9 10 Why don't you use your laser O. 11 pointer there. 12 Okay. In this general area is Α. 13 where I believe that column is. I'm not exactly 14 certain, but this was the path that we were 15 planning to take in and here is where they started the shoring. So it would have been in this 16 particular area that there was more columns and a 17 18 beam that ran across that supported the second 19 I believe they wanted to make sure that floor. 20 those were all securely supported. 21 So again, in a general sense, you Ο. 22 are talking about the hotel lobby area? 23 Α. Correct. 24 And you are not referring to any O.

of the areas pushing forward along either sides



1	towards the victims?
2	A. No, sir.
3	Q. Now, it then says:
4	"We are building shoring to
5	support a main column and beam and
6	setting up a large crane to assist
7	with some large debris removal."
8	And I gather that there had been a
9	decision made to commence some crane operations?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. What large debris are you
12	referring to here?
13	A. That I can't recall, but I don't
14	believe it was to start the rigging process at that
15	point. It wasn't to start rigging concrete from
16	the pile because we hadn't in my opinion, hadn't
17	made the assessments on that yet. I'm struggling
18	to recall exactly what that was, but I know that
19	they were would have been shortly tasked after
20	that to remove the beam.
21	Q. Mr. Comella gave evidence that he
22	was unaware of what the crane was going to be used
23	for except intuitively. My question to you is who
24	decided that the crane operations were going to

commence? Because obviously he didn't.

1	A. Obviously, that falls back to me,
2	and I am not recalling who I spoke to to authorize
3	the use of the crane. Obviously, I did not speak
4	to Sergeant Gillespie, so I'm sort of lost at who
5	and what that purpose was for other than it was
6	setting up. So I knew it had been ordered by
7	Sergeant Gillespie's team to come and I'm going to
8	say that it was starting to put itself into
9	position and to start working. To what debris it
LO	was going to be, that may have been just my
L1	forethought in seeing where we were going to go
L2	with it, but I do not know, I can't recall if I
L3	don't believe I had given him a task at that point.
L4	Q. It is really quite astounding that
L5	your Operations Chief would not know that there was
L6	going to be crane operations; correct?
L7	A. I would have to say I agree with
L8	you, because I would have thought he would have a
L9	handle on that.
20	Q. Okay. And this could be one of
21	the problems of the lack of clarity as a result of
22	no documentation; fair?
23	A. I'm not sure you could put this
24	one at that point into clarity on documentation.

It certainly would be of help now. But are you



1	meaning then or now?
2	Q. Well, then. Then.
3	A. Well, I think the proximity of
4	most of what was going on there was all oral, was
5	all verbal communication, but I would still be
6	somewhat astounded that Tony did not know why that
7	crane was what it was going to do. I think we
8	would be both in agreement that we knew it was
9	going to set itself up.
10	Q. And you would agree that the fact
11	that he wasn't aware of that is a failure of
12	communication?
13	A. Yes, sir.
14	Q. Now, the next I'll just re-read
15	the whole paragraph so you get the context:
16	"Operations continue toward
17	reaching the live victim as of
18	[]"
19	THE COMMISSIONER: Can we bring that
20	back up.
21	BY MR. WALLACE:
22	Q. I'm sorry, yes, that is back to
23	Exhibit No. 6894:
24	"Operations continue towards
25	reaching the live victim as of 0930



1	hours. (Sensitive). We are
2	building shoring to support a main
3	column and beam and setting up a
4	large crane to assist with some
5	large debris removal. This is our
6	primary objective at this time."
7	What is the primary objective at the
8	time?
9	A. Basically to make sure that the
10	shoring is getting done to allow us to move deeper
11	into the building.
12	Q. And Mr. Comella gave evidence that
13	he didn't know what the primary objective was at
14	that time, other are you surprised at that?
15	A. It was his plan. He brought me
16	the plan and that was the plan that we were working
17	from.
18	Q. The plan that you have told us
19	about was simply articulated as shoring the hotel
20	lobby, clearing out the debris, and then from there
21	on in there wasn't really a clear plan; correct?
22	A. I thought this continue part of
23	the beam and the columns were all part of that
24	plan. They were an extension to that moving
25	forward on continuation or part of that initial

plan to shore to that stage. 1 2 But when you say "continuation", 0. 3 that would mean that there has been some 4 modification; correct? 5 Well, that wasn't my impression. But you do find it surprising that 6 Ο. he didn't know what the primary objective was? 7 Well, I would have to agree with 8 Α. 9 you there, because it was Tony Comella's plan 10 working with the engineers that he brought to me 11 that I would say I approved. 12 Now, if we could go to update 5, Ο. 13 please, and that would be on the same document. 14 You'll just have to go to the first page. Yes, and it is the one at the bottom. It appears that there 15 is no update 4, but there is two update 5's. 16 17 So if we look at the first update 5 is 18 the one that takes place at 3:00 p.m., and it 19 states: 20 "Operations continue focused on 21 the locating of the know[n] victim 22 as contacted this morning. The team 23 continues to build Raker Shores, T 24 spots and Lace Posts from the north

end while the large crane is slowly



1	being placed to enter via the roof
2	to have a Steel worker attach eye
3	bolts, secure and [then] cut in half
4	and remove."
5	And that was your plan, was to remove
6	the beam?
7	A. That is initially what was
8	proposed to me.
9	Q. Okay. And who proposed that to
10	you, do you know?
11	A. I'm pretty sure that came through
12	Tony Comella.
13	Q. Well, given the fact that he
14	wasn't sure what the crane is going to be there
15	for, is it somebody else who could propose that?
16	A. Well, this is a couple of hours
17	later, sir. So I mean, I'm not a hundred percent
18	certain it was Tony that gave me that information,
19	but that would be my best understanding, would be
20	from Tony.
21	Q. And it then says:
22	"They will also bring in a second
23	crane to assist with this operation.
24	This will allow the next step of
25	removal of a very large slab of



concrete lying insecurely on the 1 2 escalator." 3 And then there you have the notation 4 "sensitive", and what in this paragraph does that sensitive part relate to where you don't want it 5 disseminated further? 6 Again, at this point I don't want 7 Α. any information released from any of the folks that 8 9 are listed on here. There is really no extremely 10 sensitive information there. It is just a general 11 statement. 12 So what you are saying is you O. 13 don't want any of the information that you have 14 outlined in that paragraph going out? 15 Α. Very true. I probably should have started off every one of the updates with that kind 16 17 of an overarching statement, that any information contained here is considered sensitive and not to 18 19 be disseminated. 20 Well, wouldn't there be an Ο. 21 understanding that Carol-Lyn Chambers is the -- I 22 believe she is directing the operations from the 23 Fire Marshals Office in Toronto? 24 Α. Correct. 25 And she has people that she has to Ο.



1	report to?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. Would you not have expected her to
4	disseminate that information, at least upwards?
5	A. Absolutely. It wouldn't mean
6	within their own within our own organizations.
7	Everybody and that is why, one of the main
8	reasons why I send this, is we are all responsible
9	to upwardly report, and even the folks on this list
LO	would be responsible for upwardly reporting because
L1	of the nature of the event.
L2	Q. Okay. I want to ask you about the
L3	last sentence there sorry, the second-last:
L4	"They will also bring in a second
L5	crane to assist with this operation.
L6	This will allow the next step of
L7	removal of a very large slab of
L8	concrete lying insecurely on the
L9	escalator."
20	When did that, when did the removal of
21	the slabs on the escalator, when did that become
22	part of the plan?
23	A. It really was a thought process
24	that I was walking through here. I had been given
25	the understanding that it was something that was



4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- being looked at from within, within the site, but it quickly was resolved to say that it was unable to be done.
 - Q. Okay, well, just wait a second. You have announced at 3 o'clock that this is something that is going to take place; correct?
 - A. It is something that we are looking at.
 - O. Well --
 - I'm trying to give them the best information I can, as well as I'm trying to look forward to let them know where we might be going and where we hope to go in the next operational -- in the next reporting period.
 - Not everything that I have stated in any of these updates were absolute, that absolutely happened at the end of the day. So I was trying to give to all the people that I was reporting to the best information I could at that time.
 - Q. Fair enough. But you are trying to give them the best information, and you are not trying to mislead them either, right?
 - A. Absolutely not.
 - Q. Okay. So a reasonable reader of

this would say that this has become part of your 1 2. That is not to say that it is going to 3 happen, but it has become part of your plan; 4 correct? 5 Α. They may read that into that, yes, sir. 6 7 Q. Well, can you think of any other way of reading that: 8 9 "This will allow the next step of 10 removal of a very large slab of 11 concrete lying insecurely on the 12 escalator"? 13 Well, that is what it says, yes, I Α. 14 would agree with you that is what it says there. But I'm not sure what -- how much information that 15 any of these folks, other than Carol-Lyn, might 16 17 have to formulate as detailed and as definite a 18 situation or position that you would like to put to 19 that, but I agree with you it is something that they may understand. 20 21 And a reasonable reader would Ο. 22 understand that this is something you are planning 23 on doing, not necessarily it is going to happen, 24 but as of 3 o'clock in the afternoon, this is 25 something you are planning on doing?

1	A. It was in the thought process of
2	the planning, yes.
3	Q. Now, Tony Comella gave evidence
4	that he was never aware that this became part of a
5	plan?
6	A. It never became part of the plan.
7	Q. No. He wasn't even aware that
8	this was being considered.
9	A. Okay.
10	Q. Do you agree with that?
11	A. I don't know. If he said that,
12	that is what he said. I don't know that why he
13	would or would not understand that. I'm not sure I
14	had a conversation with Tony about this. This was
15	maybe coming from another direction.
16	Q. Who would propose that? Who would
17	propose that this should be part of the plan?
18	A. I do not recall that, sir.
19	Q. Logically you would expect, if
20	that was going to be part of the plan, it would
21	come from your Head of Operations?
22	A. That is possible.
23	Q. Okay. The other thing is that
24	James Cranford, the engineer, he gave evidence that
25	he was never asked to provide advice about removing

1	slabs off the concrete.
2	A. Okay.
3	Q. And if we look at Exhibit No.
4	7959, please, we can see on this, on the task list,
5	that the removal of the slab off of the escalator
6	is not anywhere on the task list; correct?
7	A. That's correct.
8	THE COMMISSIONER: Is there a date on
9	that photograph?
LO	MR. WALLACE: No, but we can if we
L1	look at
L2	MR. OLIVER: I was saying there are
L3	times at the bottom showing the last entry at 23
L4	o'clock on June 24th.
L5	THE COMMISSIONER: 2300?
L6	MR. OLIVER: Yes, 2300. However, Your
L7	Honour, on the other column there are completion
L8	times which would be later as well, so there is a
L9	1700 completion time for the last task, which I
20	would be obviously later.
21	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you.
22	BY MR. WALLACE:
23	Q. If you can contrast it with the
24	first iteration that we see graphically, and that
25	is Exhibit No. 7961. So you've got the beam

removal up to raker shores, but there is nothing on 1 2 the task list of removing that slab? 3 That's correct. Α. Okay, but it certainly was 4 0. 5 something that you have told the people that you want to keep in the loop was in the plan to take 6 place? 7 Not necessarily in the plan but Α. 8 being discussed, or it might even be strictly my 9 10 thoughts at that point. It might have been 11 something I was thinking we may be able to go 12 forward with from the information I had at the 13 time. 14 And because clearly this is not 15 something that, if it was part of the plan, it is not something that either your engineer was aware 16 17 of or Mr. Comella? 18 I would -- if you are telling me 19 that is what they said, I agree with you then. 20 Okay. Now, if we can go back to 0. 21 the Exhibit No. 6894, please, it says: 22 "The media frenzy is increasing as 23 the OPP seems not to want to release 24 any info on victims." 25 What information were you getting about

1	that?
2	A. Again, that was from the Chief who
3	was and I am not sure if he had the
4	conversations with the OPP, but there was I guess a
5	disagreement on how much information had been
6	passed out to the public, and at this point I again
7	think there were it was continuing that there
8	had not been as much information as the Chief would
9	have liked to have been released released.
10	Q. So this is information, this is
11	secondhand hearsay that you are getting from the
12	Chief?
13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Okay. It goes on to say:
15	"The next meeting is at 1600 hours
16	which I have been invited to
17	attend."
18	That is the Community Control Group
19	meeting?
20	A. Correct.
21	Q.
22	"The next media event is set for
23	1700 hours. Not sure if I will be
24	part of it at this point. (Very
25	sensitive)."



1	So that is not to go anywhere?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. And you did in fact participate in
4	that press conference?
5	A. Yes, sir, I did.
6	Q. Okay. You go on to say that:
7	"The members of the Elliot Lake
8	Fire Service have been of great
9	assistance with our members which
10	has allowed us to multitask.
11	We believe we have 4 persons who
12	have not yet been accounted for as
13	their vehicles are still in the
14	parking lot. There are 2 others who
15	the OPP have received other
16	independent information they are
17	missing and they are running these
18	down."
19	And then you indicate that there is
20	going to be the next update is going to be at
21	1800 hours, which I assume would allow you to go to
22	the press conference if that was the case?
23	A. Correct.
24	Q. Now, if we could go to the notes
25	of the Community Control Group, and that is at



1	Exhibit No. 3743, please, and you'll find that at
2	page 023, please. And we can see on this
3	particular page, this is a meeting at 3:57 and
4	there is a large number of people in attendance,
5	including Paul Officer, yourself, and Bob Thorpe
6	from the Fire Marshals Office.
7	And I gather that you are introduced,
8	as we see on this page here on the second line
9	underneath the attendees:
LO	"Bill Neadles from team".
L1	And your purpose being there was what?
L2	A. My purpose there was to be part of
L3	the Community Control Group and support and supply
L4	information as best I could for the group.
L5	Q. Okay, and to outline to them what
L6	it was you were hoping to do?
L7	A. Correct.
L8	Q. And if we could go to the next
L9	page, please actually, the bottom of the first
20	page indicates that the crane is in place to begin
21	upon maybe we should go back to the next page.
22	It says:
23	"Beam extraction - crane in place
24	to begin upon approval."
25	Upon approval of whom?



Well, that would have to come 1 Α. 2 through me. 3 Right. Q. 4 Α. Yes. 5 And is that meaning that you are approving the removal of the beam or the mode of 6 the removal or what? 7 I seem to believe that I assigned 8 Mr. Sebert [sic], I believe --9 10 Selver? Ο. 11 He brought to me his plan Α. Selver. 12 that was -- that had been approved by Tony Comella 13 that he had, from what I understand, had seen. 14 I read the plan. It looked to me like to be a 15 sound plan. So I believe I actually placed my signature on his plan to approve what he was going 16 17 forward to propose. 18 Now, if we can go to the next 0. 19 page: 20 "Hotel is being sweeped now." 21 That would be information coming from 22 you? 23 I don't know if it says that, but Α. 24 it is a good possibility. 25 Ο. Well, there was nobody else in the

1	room from the $TF-3$ or the UCRT team.
2	A. "Sweeped", okay, what does that
3	actually mean? I don't know what that means.
4	Taking a broom and sweeping it or sweeping it with
5	the dogs, sweeping it for I'm going to say that
6	that is probably from me, but I don't know what
7	that means.
8	Q. And then it says:
9	"Entered", it looks like "S
10	heading south supporting weight at
11	reception desk.
12	9:30 confirmed hit by
13	individual."
14	That would be the reference to the hit
15	by Sergeant Lawson; correct?
16	A. Correct.
17	Q. And this would be information
18	coming from you?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. Okay:
21	"Nothing since.
22	Shoring towards that direction.
23	Several voids between where they
24	are and the potential victim."
25	So you are simply telling the people



```
that there are voids between the hotel lobby,
 1
 2
     because that is the only place your folks are at
 3
     this stage --
 4
                 Α.
                      Correct.
 5
                       -- and where you think the victim
                 Ο.
     is?
 6
                      Correct.
 7
                 Α.
                      And then you go on to outline the
 8
                 Ο.
 9
     plan:
10
                     "Beam 1st/concrete on the
11
                 escalator - once out of the way they
12
                 can move onto ground."
13
                 Clearly, you are talking about the
14
     removal of the beam and concrete off of the
15
     escalator; correct?
                      Correct. One of the things,
16
                 Α.
17
     though, I'll point out to you, by this point in
18
     time, not having seen the escalator and the beam
19
     and the -- or the concrete, after seeing pictures,
20
     I knew that couldn't have happened. So what I am
21
     quessing -- what I am assuming myself in my own
22
     comment here and the one previous is that I didn't
23
     believe -- I didn't understand the full scope of
24
     the size of the piece of the concrete on the
25
     escalator.
```

I'm not questioning for one second 1 Ο. 2 the judgment involved in not going after that piece 3 of concrete. I'm not in a position to make a judgment on that. What does cause me some 4 5 confusion is you are out publicly talking about a proposed plan, it may not happen, but you haven't 6 discussed it with your engineer or your Head of 7 Operations, and that I don't understand. 8 Do you 9 have any explanation for that? 10 Other than I hadn't had the 11 opportunity to do that maybe. But otherwise, I do 12 not have an explanation why. Again, maybe my own 13 assumptions on what we were able to do were totally 14 off and not correct based on what Tony Comella and them were seeing inside or -- and not had that 15 16 opportunity to have that conversation up to this 17 point with him on it yet. 18 You would agree with me that it is 19 not a very smart communication strategy to be out 20 talking about things that you may do when you 21 really have no idea if they are even possible; 22 would you agree with that?

we may -- what we are thinking about. Okay, if --

I would agree with you that it may not be the most



23

24

25

Well, I'm trying to lay out where

1	sound strategy to say to someone what I am
2	thinking, but that is where it was coming from.
3	And the actual fact of removing the slab was
4	something that needed to be followed up. And
5	again, it went once followed up, proved me that
6	it wasn't possible.
7	Q. And if you look further, it says:
8	"Beam 1st/concrete on the
9	escalator - once out of the way they
10	can move onto ground."
11	And you have actually and then it
12	says:
13	"ETA 12 hrs".
14	So you are actually giving them a time
15	frame in which you think this is going to take
16	place?
17	A. That time frame is a hopeful time
18	frame. We always try people always try to get
19	us to give how much time that it may take, and that
20	is a fair question. We give our best estimate of
21	what it might take.
22	Q. And this ETA of 12 hours is given
23	without the benefit of speaking to your Head of
24	Operations or your engineer. So my question is
25	where did 12 hours come from?

1	A. I think when we went when we
2	went back, that was the initial stage of the
3	initial time frame of the initial plan. Where I
4	got it at this point, I just have to say that it
5	was my best estimate.
6	Q. An estimate that doesn't appear to
7	have any factual foundation?
8	A. Well, factual foundation from
9	speaking with Comella, but I still have some
10	factual information that I could I draw from on
11	my own, make my own opinion. Though you are
12	correct in saying that I didn't get it confirmed
13	with Tony Comella.
14	Q. Well, in fact, it is not a
15	question of didn't get it confirmed. He is not
16	aware this is even part of the plan. That is what
17	he has told us.
18	A. At that point.
19	Q. Now, just to finish off that
20	particular paragraph, you have informed them, the
21	group, that is, that there is a:
22	"Slow methodical plan to be put in
23	place by crane company."
24	And if we turn the page, at the bottom
25	where it says "Next Steps", it says:



1	"Rob/Rick/Paul/Percy to meet about
2	the 5:00 p.m. conference.
3	Next meeting 10:00 p.m."
4	And if we go to Exhibit No. 6336, you
5	did in fact go to this you went to the press
6	conference and you also went to the meeting that
7	they had prior to the press conference?
8	A. Yes, the Mayor invited me to
9	attend.
10	Q. Okay. And if we could go to page
11	1973, please. Now, this records a closed meeting
12	for the press conference that is to be held. The
13	meeting is called to order at 16:17 hours, and then
14	it is recording your thoughts and it reads
15	something "Exp sys" I guess it says:
16	"[Explain] says longer wait more
17	think things being hidden.
18	Opinion - says inform public but
19	will conform to collective."
20	I gather this in a shorthand way is
21	capturing your opinion as to what how the media
22	issue of releasing the information should be
23	handled?
24	A. This was the discussion I
25	mentioned about earlier with the public relations



and the media release of information. 1 2 Ο. Yes, and what was your position? 3 My opinion is that I agreed with Α. Chief Officer that the longer you wait, the harder 4 5 it gets and the more that the public and the media think that we are hiding something, and giving them 6 decent, solid information ongoing is probably the 7 best way to go. But keeping in mind, I don't have 8 9 a say and a stake in the game at that point. 10 And at that point in time, that Ο. 11 is, on Sunday at about 5:00, the group, that is, TF-3 and Elliot Lake Fire and the OPP, were aware 12 13 of two facts, that is, that you had one person 14 known deceased; correct? 15 Α. I believe so, yeah, they were aware of that. 16 17 Yeah, and one person believed to Q. be alive? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 And is it your belief that that O. 21 information was in fact released? 22 Α. Eventually. 23 If we could go then back to 0. 24 Exhibit No. 6894, and this is -- sorry, if you 25 could scroll up, please. It is the next update 5.



1	This second update 5 is at 6:04 p.m. on the 24th,
2	and:
3	"Status quo on the Operations.
4	The first of two cranes is set and
5	the second crane is getting set up
6	now."
7	So this is as of 6:00 p.m.
8	"The team continues to work on the
9	stabilization at the south end.
10	We are commencing a shift change
11	now. Team 2 is coming on as well as
12	the OPP UCRT Team.
13	There was a press Conference at
14	1700 where the info on two victims
15	was released. One being a Rescue."
16	That is, it appears from update 5 that
17	at the 5 o'clock press conference, the public was
18	told that there were two victims, one deceased and
19	one believed to be alive?
20	A. I believe that, yes.
21	Q. And that appears to be what you
22	are saying in the last sentence of your update?
23	A. Correct.
24	Q. And you were at the press
25	conference, so it is not as if somebody was telling
	1

1	you this is what happened; you were there?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. Now, I want to go back to
4	the opening:
5	"Status quo on the Operations.
6	The first of two cranes is set and
7	the second crane is getting set up
8	now.
9	The team continues to work on the
10	stabilization at the south end."
11	What were you referring to there?
12	A. I probably used the it should
13	have read the north end.
14	Q. So this is in reference to the
15	shoring that is still going on at the hotel lobby?
16	A. Correct, they are heading south
17	from the north end.
18	Q. Now, you have informed that there
19	has been a shift change. Did you have any contact
20	with Jamie Gillespie at this shift change?
21	A. No, I did not.
22	Q. How would the incoming shift be
23	made aware of what the plan is for this next shift?
24	How would that happen?
25	A. Through Tony Comella.



1	Q. He would do what?
2	A. He would communicate with the two
3	rescue squad leaders and direct them at what their
4	function would be for their next operational
5	period.
6	Q. And what did you understand to be
7	at this point in time, that is, at 6 o'clock, what
8	did you understand the plan was at that stage?
9	A. We were still continuing the
LO	shoring.
L1	Q. And what about the other
L2	operations? You have got the crane setting up.
L3	A. Okay, they are getting set up,
L4	sorry, for the to remove the beam.
L5	Q. Now, do you know at what point in
L6	time the plan to remove the slab off the escalator,
L7	when that was scratched? Do you know when that
L8	happened?
L9	A. Actually scratched off? No.
20	Q. Well
21	A. I can't give you a time frame.
22	Q. Or when it was decided that that
23	was not going to happen?
24	A. I can't give you a time for that,
25	sir.



1	Q. Can you give me whether I'm not
2	asking you for a time now, but can you tell me the
3	conversation that took place and who participated
4	in that conversation wherein the idea of removing
5	the slab off the escalator would no longer be part
6	of the plan?
7	A. I might have I think I had
8	that I might have had that conversation with
9	Mike McCallion because he was the relieving me
10	as the Incident Commander when I was away at the
11	Control Group meeting and the press conference.
12	Q. And I gather because Mr. Comella
13	indicated he was never even aware that this was
14	part of the plan and the engineer was not consulted
15	on this, you do not have any idea what was the
16	basis upon which that part of the plan was
17	scratched?
18	A. Again, I can't give you any
19	specifics on who the conversations were, but I
20	believe that through that period and talking it
21	through with Mike that it was then my opinion that
22	we wouldn't be able to do that.
23	Q. And I gather since you never
24	asked Mr. Cranford if it was possible?

A. No, I didn't.

And you never asked Tony Comella 1 Ο. 2 if it was possible? 3 Α. "Never" may not be the correct I'm very sure it came up in a conversation 4 word. 5 with one of them -- with Tony at least at some point in time. I don't know when or how or where, 6 7 but it would have been part of a conversation with Tony Comella. 8 9 Well, logically, if it was part of 10 a conversation with them, you would think that it 11 would be part of the conversation in terms of 12 implementing the plan, originating the plan, the 13 idea of doing that? 14 Well, the initial plan that he brought to me, it didn't include it there because 15 16 he -- it was just the shoring plan. Where the 17 transition came from to put it on the table as a 18 thought process, like I said, I'm not -- I can't 19 recall how that got on the table. 20 And it eventually was found by me that 21 it wasn't a viable task to be done for the team 22 because it was explained to me that it would be, A, 23 very unsafe to do, and this is where I believe I

had the conversation with Tony, it was very unsafe

to do; it would take several days to do it; and we

24

1	weren't capable of doing it because it would
2	probably have to be done with steel, and we didn't
3	have that capability.
4	Q. And if we can move to update
5	number 6, and we'll find that in Exhibit No. 6924.
6	Yes, and this is an update that takes place at 9:04
7	p.m., and you are informing the group that:
8	"At this moment the only
9	Operations are the two cranes
10	preparing to sling and then cut the
11	25ft beam that is hanging down from
12	the second floor. All other work
13	has been suspended except for water
14	suppression and a RIT (Rapid
15	intervention Team)."
16	I gather the water suppression is in
17	support of the beam-cutting?
18	A. Correct.
19	Q.
20	"The number of missing has been
21	reduced as 2 were recently located."
22	And that is noted "sensitive".
23	"We have completed a full shift
24	change.
25	The next business cycle meeting



1	is set for 2200 hours."
2	And when you are talking about
3	"business cycle", you are referring to the CCG?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. And we can go to Exhibit No. 3743,
6	and that would be at the next page, Ms. Kuka, at
7	yes. And it records the time of the meeting as
8	9:52. And if you look down, you are one of the
9	attendees; do you see that?
LO	A. Correct, sir.
L1	Q. And then if we turn the page, we
L2	hear from Bill Neadles:
L3	"2 cranes in operation about to
L4	start to cut beam.
L5	Water is on."
L6	That is what you the water
L7	suppression you are referring to?
L8	A. Yes.
L9	Q. Okay:
20	"Wanted to secure a weld but metal
21	not good enough - going to sling
22	it."
23	That was the problem that the iron
24	workers had in terms of how it was going to be
25	removed?



1	A. Correct.
2	Q. Yes, so this was the slinging
3	it is essentially the plan B of the crane
4	operation?
5	A. Yes.
6	Q. Okay, and then it says:
7	"Will not be able to remove large
8	piece of concrete on escalator, will
9	try to support it."
10	And I gather somewhere between the 6
11	o'clock update and the 10 o'clock CCG meeting, the
12	decision was made that that particular beam
13	sorry, that the slabs were no longer going to be
14	attempted to be removed?
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. And then it says:
17	"Will [attempt] to support it."
18	What information was that based on?
19	A. Well, that is the information that
20	Tony Comella and the engineers were going to look
21	at it at that point. I didn't have any response on
22	whether it was possible or not. I didn't get that
23	I believe until maybe even after this meeting. I'm
24	not sure when it came. But the response that I got
25	from Tony was that it was not feasible.

1	Q. The supporting?
2	A. Correct.
3	Q. Okay. So at least at this point
4	in time, at almost 10 o'clock at night, you are
5	simply telling them, we can't lift it off, we can't
6	remove it from the escalator, and we are going to
7	try and support it?
8	A. We are going to have a look at
9	whether we can support it or not, yes.
10	Q. Right, and that ultimately, and
11	we'll get to that a little later, but ultimately
12	that wasn't feasible either?
13	A. That's correct.
14	Q. Okay. Now, the next update we
15	have to go to is Mr. Comella's compilation, and
16	that is Exhibit No. 6393, and if we can go to the
17	page ending 1863. Okay, and this appears to be
18	done shortly after midnight, and this would be
19	the we have now progressed into the 25th, that
20	is, Monday morning, at 10:30 hours:
21	"The crane pulled out the 25ft I
22	beam weighing 2500+ pounds from the
23	interior collapse zone []"
24	Could you just make that a little bit
25	bigger, Ms. Kuka, please? Thanks.



"[...] via the roof. The original 1 2 plan was to weld connectors to the 3 end but the metal was so 4 deteriorated they were unable to do 5 this and had to strap it. The beam was turned over to the Ministry of 6 Labour. 7 Team members quickly commenced 8 9 removing debris and shoring the 10 necessary areas to continue moving 11 towards the victim. The crane is 12 now being utilized to assist with 13 removing some slabs of concrete from 14 dangerous positions to expedite 15 access to the victim. 16 Next Business meeting is 0830 17 hours with the next Press conference scheduled for 1200 noon. 18 19 The next update will be at 0400 20 hours." So the statement "The crane is now 21 22 being utilized to assist with removing some slabs 23 of concrete from dangerous positions to expedite access to the victim" is simply an articulation of 24 25 the fact that rigging operations have started



	beyond	the	beam?
--	--------	-----	-------

- A. They will commence, yes.
- Q. Now, we have heard evidence about the OPP LifeLocator device and it was employed on two different occasions, the first being about 11:30 at night Sunday night, and Monday morning, just prior to this update. It is not mentioned in this update and my question is, firstly, were you aware of the LifeLocator and its results at the time this update was sent out?
- A. I don't believe so. There are certain things that are done within the hot zone that Tony Comella has the authority to authorize if it falls within the objective that we have agreed upon, and he has the authority to approve those operations within the zone.
- Q. I'm not questioning the wisdom of that decision, just rather you --
 - A. I became aware of it after.
 - Q. After the update?
 - A. I believe so, yes.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. I'm going to assume that I did not know, but I may not have even -- I may or may not have actually had the information, and even if I



did, it may not have made its way to the update. 1 I 2 wouldn't say for sure it would have, because I had notified them that we had a live victim prior to. 3 I would only -- I may or may not notify them as we 4 5 went through to update them on that situation every time. 6 Okay. You were made aware of the 7 Q. fact that the OPP LifeLocator had been used; 8 9 correct? 10 Yes, I was. Α. 11 Ο. And you were aware of the fact 12 that it had been used on two different occasions, 13 once about a little before midnight and another in 14 around 4 o'clock in the morning? 15 Α. Correct. 16 Okay. Now, dealing with the one 0. 17 at just before midnight, what we had been told by Constable Hulsman, because he is the OPP person who 18 19 actually ran the machine --20 Α. Okay. 21 -- that because of the state of Ο. 22 the pile at that point in time, he had to deploy

the machine from the basket, and that is the same

basket that the iron workers were in when the beam

was cut.

23

24

Yes, that is my understanding. 1 Α. 2 Ο. Okay. And who gave you -- who 3 told you about the LifeLocator? Who are you 4 getting your information from? 5 I can't recall who gave me that information. 6 7 Q. Okay. Do you know if it was Jamie Gillespie? 8 9 It was not Jamie Gillespie. Α. 10 It wasn't Constable Hulsman? O. No, it was no member of the OPP. 11 Α. 12 Okay. And you don't know who? O. 13 No, I don't recall who. It might Α. 14 have been from Mike, but I don't recall. 15 Ο. Okay. You were told that it was 16 deployed from a basket; correct? 17 Yes, sir. Α. 18 Were you made aware of the fact 19 that the manufacturer tells the operator to be at 20 least 15 metres away from the machine when it is 21 being deployed? 22 Α. No, sir, I'm not aware of anything 23 in relation to that LifeLocator. That was the first time I had ever heard of that being an asset 24 25 on the --

1	Q. Okay. When you got when you
2	were told about the LifeLocator by whomever told
3	you, what did they tell you? And this is in
4	connection with the 11:30
5	A. Right.
6	Q. Is that correct?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Okay.
9	A. All I was told is that the OPP
10	used their and I didn't even at that time
11	understand what the name of it was, an x-ray
12	machine as was almost put to me, was to determine
13	if there was a viable victim because it could
14	detect breathing through the rubble, through the
15	concrete.
16	Q. Okay.
17	A. That is basically what my
18	understanding of the piece of equipment was capable
19	of doing.
20	Q. And what did they tell you, or
21	whoever told you, what did they tell you the result
22	was?
23	A. The result was that they had a
24	positive result from that machine.
25	Q. And is that the sum total of the

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- information, that is, that the machine is capable
 of detecting breathing in a concrete pile and, two,
 they had detected breathing?

 A. That would be my best recollection
 - A. That would be my best recollection of that conversation, of the information that was given to me.
 - Q. Now, did you, upon receipt of that information, did you yourself question the validity of that information or did you -- first of all, that question, did you question the validity of that?
 - A. No, sir.
 - Q. Did you instruct anybody on your behalf to question the operator about his results?
 - A. No, sir.
 - Q. Because we have heard that the operator was operating it when he was within 15 metres and he was of the belief that there were other people within 15 metres. That is one fact. You are not aware of that?
 - A. No, sir, I can't dispute any of that.
 - Q. The other fact that he told us is that when he deployed it, he got four different results, and the results indicated to him that the

breathing he detected was between 2.7 metres and 1 2 6.2 metres below the machine. That is what he 3 understood the results to be, okay. 4 Correct, okay. Α. 5 Were you made aware of that? Ο. I don't believe so. 6 Α. 7 0. Because the operator was aware of the fact that the results at this distance would 8 put the victim beneath the floor of the mall. 9 10 you made aware of that? 11 Α. No, sir. 12 And you didn't, as you have told 13 us, you didn't instruct anybody to scrutinize that information or those results that the OPP gave you? 14 15 Α. Sir, I would take that -- the answer is no, but the reason I wouldn't do that is 16 17 I have full faith in the OPP UCRT team and the equipment and the training that they bring to the 18 19 I would trust that they would not put an 20 asset into play unless they felt that they, A, 21 could operate it properly and had sufficient 22 training and were able to give the best result from 23 that deployment of that asset. 24 So I would not question that, would not

be the -- I wouldn't have the time to do that at

 $1 \mid$ that point.

- Q. Well, I didn't expect that you would be the one that would necessarily go and question it, but that is why I asked you did you instruct anybody else to do that?
- A. No, no, I did not. Like I said, I did not know until after the fact, after they had used it.
 - O. You didn't know what?
- A. I didn't know they had used it until after.
 - Q. Okay, fair. If you had been aware of the results, that is, it was giving results that would indicate that the victim was below the floor, if you had known that, what would you have done?
 - A. I sure would have cause for a couple of questions. Maybe to ask why a reading such as that would be possible or maybe was it done right, do they need to do it again, or was there some other factor at play here in their reading.

And I would hope that if that is what they have got, they would then understand that better than I what that reading meant and they could explain it to either Tony Comella or myself for that matter, but it would be under Tony's

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- authorization there on the pile that he would allow that to take place. So I would not expect him to question it either, but he may be the one that would ask the questions.
 - Q. If you had that information, that is, the four different readings between 2.7 and 6.2 metres, 6.2 metres is like 20 feet, 20 feet below the LifeLocator machine, if you had that information, would it cause you to question the validity or the reliability of that machine?
 - Without asking the questions, was Α. there an issue with the machine, was there an issue with the deployment, without having those factors, it is hard for me to say. I would just wash it It would be -- again, that would be one tool in the tool box that I would consider, okay, is it -- how much reliability percentage would I put into that to say for sure I'm still of the same belief that there is a live victim there. use that in conjunction with if there was any more canine deployments, any other knocks on the concrete or any other signals that were there. those are the kinds of -- the sort of a collective thing, but I would have probably put less validity in that reading if I -- without an explanation of

why. 1 2 Right. So if you had asked the O. 3 questions and got those answers, that is, here is 4 what the readings were, between 2.7 and 6.2, it 5 would cause you to inquire further before considering the reliability of the results; 6 7 correct? Correct, yes, that is fair. 8 Α. 9 And you did neither? You did not 10 ask the initial questions or instruct anybody to 11 ask those questions? 12 Α. I had no reason to at that point, 13 no. 14 But so you didn't? 0. 15 Α. I didn't. 16 And you didn't ask any follow-up Ο. 17 questions? 18 No, I didn't, sir. 19 Now, Mr. McCallion's notes 20 indicate, and I won't take you there because it is 21 not that important, is that he relieved you at 1:00 22 Do you recall how long you would have been 23 off shift? 24 Α. A couple of hours. 25 And if we could go to Exhibit No. Ο.



1	7477, please, and it would be at the page 161. And
2	if you could just scroll that up, please, Ms. Kuka.
3	Okay, yes, so this is update number 8 and this is
4	sent by Mike McCallion and it is sent at 4:08.
5	Given the fact that it is up until this point in
6	time you have sent all the updates and you have
7	gone off shift at 1 o'clock, can we safely rely on
8	the fact that since Mr. McCallion sent this one out
9	at 4 o'clock, you are still off; is that fair?
10	A. Correct, yes, that's correct.
11	Q. Okay. And in update 8 he states
12	that:
13	"At 02:20 hours, the crane pulled
14	out a small SUV, no occupants.
15	Additional moderate slabs of
16	concrete were removed. Structural
17	integrity of some columns still in
18	question. Debris removal continues.
19	Team members continue to remove
20	debris and shoring the necessary
21	areas to continue moving towards the
22	victim. No further update on victim
23	status.
24	No further confirmed reports of
25	missing persons."



And then it says: 1 2 "Weather: [...]" 3 It talks about that, and it also talks about a CCG meeting at 8:30 and the next update 4 5 will be at 9 o'clock. Now, it says here in this update: 6 "No further confirmed reports of 7 missing persons." 8 9 We know that the LifeLocator was used 10 shortly prior to the release of the update 7, that 11 is, shortly before midnight, the update 7 being 12 released at 3 minutes after midnight. Update number 8, which would have taken 13 14 place after the LifeLocator results, it doesn't mention the results that were obtained at 11:30 the 15 16 night before; you can see that? 17 It does not. Α. 18 0. Okay. 19 Not specifically. Α. 20 Sorry? Q. 21 I think what might be wrapped up Α. 22 in the "No further update on victim status", that 23 may be where he is commenting on that. They are both still as we had originally understood, one 24 deceased and one viable. 25



1	Q. Well, and that is your
2	understanding as opposed to the results of the
3	LifeLocator?
4	A. I'm going to assume that Mike
5	because I understand the LifeLocator again had a
6	positive reaction at around the 04:00
7	Q. Well, actually, the LifeLocator,
8	as far as I understand it, the second deployment
9	would have been after this.
10	A. Oh, okay.
11	Q. Okay.
12	A. So he is just making the comment
13	that there is no further update on the victim
14	status as what I mentioned, one deceased and one
15	alive.
16	Q. When you went off shift at 1
17	o'clock, you would have been aware of the
18	LifeLocator results shortly before midnight, would
19	you not?
20	A. It is not a for sure that I knew
21	until I got back in the morning that they had
22	tried, both of them. I just don't believe I knew
23	anything about that, the first LifeLocator in that
24	time frame before. I know I didn't know before the
25	update, so I'm not sure if I knew before I went to

1	get some sleep or not.
2	Q. So when you came back on shift
3	then, you would have received some form of an
4	update; is that correct?
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. And who gave you the update?
7	A. Mike McCallion.
8	Q. Did he inform you of the results
9	of the LifeLocator?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Did he inform you of the fact that
12	it had been used on two different occasions?
13	A. I believe he did, yes.
14	Q. Now, in his evidence here he
15	indicated that he received the results of the
16	LifeLocator, and when he received those results, he
17	had received them with a qualifier, that is,
18	whoever passed them on, whoever gave him the
19	results gave it with the qualification that at the
20	depth the machine was reporting, it would have
21	meant the victim was below the floor.
22	A. Okay.
23	Q. Okay. He indicated to us that
24	when he passed on the results of the locater and he
25	was referring to the second deployment, not the

first, because I don't think he was asked about the 1 2 first, he indicated that he passed that information 3 on to you with the qualifier, that is, that the results they got indicated that the person doing 4 5 the breathing is below the floor. Is that your recollection? 6 I can't be certain if he did. 7 Α. Τf he says he did, I believe him. 8 9 You are prepared to accept that? Ο. 10 I'm prepared to accept that. Α. 11 My question then is when you got Ο. 12 that information that on the face of it, at least, 13 didn't make sense, did you ask him -- did you 14 question anybody about it? That is the first 15 question. Did you question him about it? 16 Well, he says he THE COMMISSIONER: 17 doesn't know whether he did or not. BY MR. WALLACE: 18 19 Okay, did you instruct him to 20 question anybody? 21 I don't recall. Α. 22 0. Okay. And I don't recall if he did, if 23 Α. 24 he told me he did either. I don't recall if he 25 did.

1	Q. Okay.
2	THE COMMISSIONER: Tell me when you are
3	ready to move on, Mr. Wallace, and we'll take our
4	morning break when that occurs.
5	MR. WALLACE: Sure, I'm going to leave
6	the LifeLocator now, so now would be good.
7	THE COMMISSIONER: We'll take our usual
8	morning break, Mr. Registrar.
9	RECESSED AT 10:30 A.M.
LO	RESUMED AT 10:50 A.M.
L1	BY MR. WALLACE:
L2	Q. Thank you.
L3	Staff Inspector, when you came back on
L4	shift, you told us that you were given the
L5	information about the LifeLocator. Did you receive
L6	any information about the deployment of the
L7	canines?
L8	A. I was led to believe that they had
L9	also around that 4 o'clock hour, in the same time
20	frame as the LifeLocator, had deployed.
21	Q. And it is my understanding, and
22	we'll hear from Scott Fowlds, that at roughly 2:00
23	a.m. the dog, his dog, Ranger, was deployed, and he
24	did not indicate any live human scent at that time.
25	Is that the information you have been provided?

1	A. Actually, it is not.
2	Q. Okay.
3	A. I was under the impression that it
4	was the OPP dogs that had deployed around the same
5	time as the LifeLocator, and there was a positive
6	hit by their dog at that point. I wasn't aware of
7	Scott's deployment.
8	Q. So you didn't even know that it
9	had taken place?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Okay. And your information was
12	that the OPP dog had been used at the time of the
13	LifeLocator. Is that the first LifeLocator at
14	around midnight or the one more 4:00-ish in the
15	morning?
16	A. It was my understanding, and I
17	believe it to be the 4 o'clock time, the later one.
18	Q. And the information that was
19	relayed to you was that it was a live hit?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. And who did you get that
22	information from?
23	A. I thought that came in the
24	briefing with Mike.
25	Q. Okay. So we have touched on the



11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- information dealing with the victim. Mr. Cranford 1 2 gave evidence that he had some discussions with 3 Tony concerning shoring options on Monday. spoke to Tony about various shoring options. 4 And he also indicated that he did calculations on those 5 shoring operations at -- sorry, he actually shared 6 them with Tony approximately 2:00, 2:15 on Monday 7 afternoon. 8 9 My first question is, were you aware of
 - discussions between Tony and Mr. Cranford about shoring operations -- shoring possibilities?
 - A. Without -- I don't believe so, but I'm not sure what shoring you are referring to.
 - Q. It would be the -- sorry, it would be the shoring in connection with stabilizing the beam that had the escalator and the slabs.
 - A. Oh, I believe that that was part of a conversation, again, and I am not sure of the exact time when, that Tony and I had about the escalator itself, that it would have -- it wasn't impossible to shore, but it would have been a lot of work to get it done. But I'm not sure of the exact conversations that they had.
 - Q. Okay. So are you able to situate with the fact that I have told you that he

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- discussed the shoring issues with Mr. Cranford on 1 2 Monday? 3
 - I would expect that to happen. Α.
 - And my question to you is when did 0. you get this information that he had discussed this with Mr. Cranford?
 - I'm going to say on Monday that Α. that conversation that I had in relation to the escalator was probably earlier than that, but on what you are referring to, if that means specifically they had conversations on Monday, I don't believe I was brought into that conversation until I came back, until Mike McCallion called me back into the command tent at about 1:30, 2 o'clock, something in that nature.
 - So that would be the first time Ο. that you had been made aware that Mr. Cranford and Tony had specifically discussed shoring, the possibility of shoring the beam that was causing all the problems?
 - I don't believe that was the first Α. time, but there was previous conversations. Exactly when or what they -- the details of them, no, but I'm certain that I had conversations with Tony about it.

1	Q. Okay.
2	A. Not necessarily Mr. Cranford.
3	Q. The information that Tony was
4	giving you about the shoring of that beam, what was
5	it? What was he
6	A. Are we talking about the beam on
7	the escalator or
8	Q. Yes.
9	A. All right.
10	Q. Yes, that is the one, the beam
11	that was supporting the escalator and the core
12	slabs.
13	A. My interpretation from what Tony
14	was telling me that it was a possibility to support
15	that escalator, but it would have taken a couple of
16	days to do it and it would not have been something
17	that we would be capable of doing, because he
18	believed, from what I recall, we would need to use
19	some steel and it was just an unsafe work
20	environment to put our people in behind that
21	escalator because it was it would need to be
22	supported. And if you are supporting something,
23	you try to work from the positive side, and there
24	was really no positive side to that staircase.

Q.

25

Did this information come to you

after, post-1 o'clock on Monday? 1 2 Α. Most of that, no, was pre, but 3 there was some that came to me post. 4 Okay. So was there any other 0. 5 information given to you when you came back on More specifically, Mr. McCallion has given 6 shift? some evidence about a safety issue involving the 7 rigging operations and, more specifically, the OPP 8 9 Had you been made aware of that? 10 In the general sense, yes, Mike 11 informed me of an issue that took place over the 12 night, over the period of the nighttime shift of an 13 issue involving the OPP UCRT team and Chris 14 Rowlands who was -- he is a Captain with Toronto 15 Fire who was one of the rescue managers -- rescue squad leaders, that there was a safety issue that 16 17 was on that was involved with those two individuals 18 and he dealt with it. And that was the way he left He dealt with it, it was over, it was done. 19 20 didn't explore it. 21 0. Okay. 22 I trusted Mike that he had dealt Α. 23 with it. 24 Okay. Now, if we could have Ο.

Exhibit No. 3743, and specifically at page 29.

(Neeson & Associates

1	Now, this is the CCG meeting of, as it says, the
2	25th of June, 8:30 in the morning and you can see
3	you are one of the attendees?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. And the purpose again would be to
6	bring the members up to speed as to the progress
7	that you had made?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. And next steps. So you have
10	informed them that:
11	"Major activity.
12	Removed beam".
13	It has been cut and removed. It was:
14	"[] in worse shape than
15	anticipated.
16	Ministry of Labour has taken
17	control of the piece."
18	You used the crane:
19	"[] to rig and take out
20	SUV/slabs.
21	Concrete is poor and falling
22	apart."
23	This would be information you received
24	from whom?
25	A. I think that was part of what Mike



had given me, that the concrete wasn't great and it 1 was -- not that it was fracturing in big pieces, 2. 3 but there was small pieces falling apart from it, but it was in poor condition. 4 5 And were you given any indication as to whether the pieces that were falling apart 6 were falling in the course of a lift or they were 7 falling in the pre-lift stage, or do you know? 8 9 I don't know that. Α. 10 You indicated that you are: 0. 11 "Still shoring. 12 Made through 2 new zones." 13 And then it says: 14 "Dogs in at 4:00 a.m." 15 Is --16 THE COMMISSIONER: If you could shift, 17 Ms. Kuka. BY MR. WALLACE: 18 19 Oh, sorry, yeah. It says: Ο. 20 "Same finding [...]" 21 Now, same finding as to what? 22 Well, they had previously had a Α. 23 report from that area that there was someone alive 24 through the dogs. 25 Okay, so you are talking about the Q.

1	fact that at 4:00 a.m. the dog is giving an
2	indication of a live hit that is consistent with an
3	earlier live hit finding; is that
4	A. That's correct.
5	Q. Okay.
6	"Believe someone under the pile -
7	still breathing."
8	Now, although it doesn't specifically
9	mention it there, the "still breathing" part, is
10	that reference to the LifeLocator or do we tie that
11	into the dogs?
12	A. That would be reference to the
13	LifeLocator.
14	Q. Okay.
15	"Hot spots - same one since
16	yesterday."
17	What is that in reference to?
18	A. I'm not sure.
19	Q. And:
20	"Camera - think they have seen
21	someone in the rubble."
22	What information is that?
23	A. Well, that would have come from
24	the search team, that they used one of their
25	cameras and they believed when they stuck it, stuck



- the lens through some voids, that they may have saw 1 an individual. 3 Any indication one way or the Q. 4 other in terms of the viability of the person? 5 Α. No. All right. Now, I notice that in 6 O. 7 all of the updates that you sent, including Mr. McCallion's, there was never any mention of the 8 9 Is there any significance to that fact, canines. 10 that the fact that the canines had made live hits 11 over the course of this deployment? I don't see it 12 anywhere and we have reviewed them all, so --13 No, the intention of the updates Α. 14 are to give information to higher level people. don't believe -- as we indicate through most of 15 16 these, that I am giving them information that the 17 victims are still in a viable position up to this 18 point and that I don't think it is required to give 19 them that every time the dog went out on the rubble 20 pile to make a hit. 21 So I'm covering that off with victims 22 I don't think the still the same or no change. 23 people are looking to see exactly the tactics that
 - Q. Now, if we can go to the last page

are being deployed on the ground.

24

of -- sorry, to page 32, and it makes reference at 1 the bottom: 3 "Press conference noon. 4 Meet upstairs [at] 11:00. CCG the meet again [at] 3:00." 5 6 And this meeting adjourned at 8:55 a.m. And it was the intention, was it not, 7 that you would participate in the noon Monday press 8 9 conference? 10 That's correct. Α. 11 And you did in fact attend? Ο. 12 I did. Α. 13 And I gather you also attended at Q. 14 that pre-press conference meeting that is mentioned here at 11 o'clock? 15 16 Yes, sir. Α. 17 Now, if we can go back to Exhibit Ο. 18 No. 7477, at page 160, right down to the bottom, 19 please. We just need that for the time. This is 20 update 9, which you will see on the next page, but 21 the timing of it is the Monday at 10:25 a.m. And 22 if we could go to the next page, Ms. Kuka, update 23 9: 24 "Rigging of large concrete slabs 25 continues with the large cranes and



1	Team 1 continues to push forward
2	utilizing T-spots and Lace posts.
3	Still working in rescue mode
4	towards this victim.
5	The number of persons reported
6	missing continues to fluxuate [sic]
7	while OPP is working diligently to
8	reduce the number.
9	Next Control group meeting with
10	Press Conference is scheduled for
11	noon.
12	Next update 1300 hours."
13	You received some information, you
14	received some information from Mike McCallion at
15	10:45 approximately, and this is contained at
16	Exhibit No. 6342 and this is Mr. McCallion's notes.
17	Yes, if we could go to page 27, please.
18	Now, before we actually review that
19	with you, you have sent out update number 9 at
20	10:25 in the morning, and you are going to be going
21	to that meeting, the pre-press conference meeting
22	at around 11 o'clock.
23	Prior to receiving the information from
24	Mr. McCallion about the possibility of having to
25	stop the operations, how were things progressing at

that time?

- A. Everything was on schedule and progressing as we had planned. We were making our way in from the north end, continually shoring and supporting our way in and cleaning the debris as we went, and we were making headway. And within the next operational period we might have, or thereabouts, might have made our way into towards where the victims were.
- Q. Prior to receiving the information from Mr. McCallion, was there any indication about the movement of the escalator? Was there any indication? I'm not talking about a possibility, but was there any indication that it was actually happening?
- A. There was some discussion on whether it was moving or not and whether it actually -- I probably said that there was movement along the way because of not information that I received but I guess -- and I don't know where that came from, but I didn't have any exact information on any real specific movement prior to then.
- Q. So if we can look at the note there, it says at 10:45:
 - "B. Neadles advised of situation.



1	Possibility of having to stop ops if
2	instability increases."
3	Now, was this a face-to-face meeting
4	that you are having with Mr. McCallion?
5	A. I'm not sure if it was because I
6	was by then I believe headed to or at the Control
7	Group meeting, or thereabouts.
8	Q. So this could have been a phone
9	call?
10	A. I don't recall it, but it could
11	have been.
12	Q. And what specifically did he tell
13	you?
14	A. I obviously, there is a
15	"possibility of having to stop ops if instability
16	increases", they had seen some minor movement.
17	Q. And minor movement of what, the
18	escalator, stairs, escalators?
19	A. I believe so, yes.
20	Q. And it talks here of "advised of
21	situation possibility of having to stop ops". Did
22	he give you any indication that any operations had
23	in fact stopped?
24	A. No, my understanding would be that
25	they hadn't because the word "if" is what I would

rely on for that, if any instability continues, so 1 at that point I'm of the belief that everything is 2. 3 still a go, that there is no real threat at that 4 point. And if we could go to Exhibit No. 5 Ο. 6342. 6 7 MS. KUKA: What page? BY MR. WALLACE: 8 9 I'm sorry, I gave you the wrong 10 It is Exhibit No. 6336 and that is at page number. 11 1984. And my understanding, sir, is that you would 12 have continued on to the meeting, this pre-press 13 conference meeting with the personnel who was going to appear in the press conference? 14 15 Α. Yes. 16 And we can see here it talks -- it 0. 17 says at the very top, it says: 18 "Closed Mtg June 25/12. Call to 19 order 11:06." 20 Caution: Watch the press, no comments." 21 22 Do you know who is captured there? 23 Like who is saying that? 24 Α. I'm sorry, I'm not -- what 25 paragraph, sir?

1	Q. It is the very, very top, right at
2	the top:
3	"Caution: Watch the press, no
4	comments."
5	A. No, I don't know.
6	Q. Okay. The CEO, that is Mr.
7	deBortoli?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Yes.
10	"Anticipating a good Press
11	conference."
12	And then here it says:
13	"HUSR - pulled personnel out -
14	need to reassess - escalator
15	unstable.
16	To support escalator estimates 2
17	days and cannot work around
18	escalator.
19	To go in north end - based on
20	still on rescue due to sonar hit
21	this [morning]."
22	I gather the sonar hit this morning is
23	the LifeLocator?
24	A. Right.
25	Q. My question here is it certainly

- appears that when you are talking to this group,
 you are telling them that people have been pulled
 out?

 A. I was referring to they were -what we were -- we had stopped working in any
 - what we were -- we had stopped working in any relation to that escalator, that was pulled out of that particular area. We were still -- in the area that we were able to work and confined, they were trying to come in or find other avenues as well through the other areas, the other doors to come in as well. Those were probably stopped, and the area -- the primary focus through the north end was still continuing I believe at that point.
 - Q. So this would be in reference to the work happening on the pile, the rigging operations?
 - A. I'm not sure if they were still rigging at that point or not. I believe if they were, that would have probably ceased as well. I wasn't there to say that, so I'm not sure.
 - Q. So, okay, I'm just not quite following here. What people were pulled out? And I don't mean --
 - A. My understanding would be that anybody that was working in conjunction with that

1	and close to that staircase would have been
2	removed.
3	Q. Well, the staircase is at the
4	south end of the collapse area; correct?
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. The shoring operations had started
7	at the north end?
8	A. The north end, correct.
9	Q. And had then started to progress
LO	outside the pile but on the west side?
L1	A. Correct.
L2	Q. And maybe I'll just get
L3	THE COMMISSIONER: The sketch?
L4	MR. WALLACE: Yes.
L5	THE COMMISSIONER: Exhibit No. 7946.
L6	BY MR. WALLACE:
L7	Q. Where are you referring to where
L8	the people would have been pulled out?
L9	A. Probably working in that area
20	there.
21	Q. So
22	A. Anyone in that area would have
23	been we were still I believe making headway on
24	this here towards that victim, to the victim, but
25	anybody that would have been working in conjunction



6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- with that. And I guess that would include the rigging, but again, I wasn't at the scene at that point so I don't even recall if there was rigging going on at that point.
 - Q. My understanding is that the zones that are shown there, that is, 6, 7 and 8, or more specifically, 7 and 8, were actually behind a wall; there is a wall that was constructed that separated that shoring operation from the actual pile itself.
 - A. Okay.
- Q. You are not aware of that, I gather?
 - A. I never saw that, no.
 - Q. So we do know that the rigging had taken place that would put people in the proximity north of number 5 there, but are you aware of anybody else other than the rigging operations that would have put them in that area?
 - A. I think that if that is the case, then if you are telling me that, and I am not sure, I thought there was some of those workers who were at risk at that point and that is what I am referring to there.
 - Q. You are referring to the workers in zones 7 and 8?

That is what I understood, 1 Α. Yeah. 2 and the operation, the main operation was still 3 working forward from this way. 4 0. Sorry --5 Α. Through, they would pass through number 3 and I believe we were out into this area 6 7 here. Ο. Sorry, was it your belief that 8 9 some of your workers were actually working in the 10 pile --11 No, no, they weren't in the pile Α. 12 yet. 13 Okay, so what work would these Q. 14 people that you are talking about be doing? 15 Α. Still supporting and making sure 16 that the area was safe. 17 Like more shoring, is that what Q. 18 you are referring to? 19 I still think they were still Α. 20 shoring pretty much. 21 And still shoring in the lobby? Ο. 22 This is where the marker was? 23 Correct, and clearing -- and also Α. 24 doing some debris clearing in this area as well. 25 Q. And --

And they were -- I believe there 1 Α. 2 was still some guys working on the second floor, or 3 they may be done by that time. I'm not sure. So your belief was that there were 4 Ο. 5 some people working south of zone 3, in just adjacent to the pile, is that --6 7 Α. I'm not sure how far, but I believe so, yes. 8 And would the fair answer be is 9 Ο. 10 you are not sure who was actually removed? 11 Exactly who was removed, no, I'm Α. 12 not sure. 13 Yeah, or what their activities Ο. 14 were at the time? 15 Α. No, I'm not sure. Okav. And is this information 16 0. 17 that you are just telling us about that you have related to the group at City Hall, is that an 18 elaboration of the information you received from 19 20 Mr. McCallion or is this information you got from 21 another source after that? 22 It is an elaboration of what I Α. 23 received from Mr. McCallion. 24 Ο. Okay, so he, in addition to saying 25 that it was a possibility to be removing or the

1	operation be stopping, he also went on to tell you
2	that we have actually removed some people?
3	A. I don't recall if he actually told
4	me that.
5	Q. Okay. Now, the press conference
6	took place at noon. Did you receive any other
7	further updates in terms of what was happening back
8	at the pile prior to the press conference at noon?
9	A. I don't believe so.
LO	Q. I would like you to if we could
L1	look at Exhibit No. 6942. Now, this is an e-mail
L2	that was sent to both Tony Comella and Mike
L3	McCallion, Michael McCallion, on the Monday the
L4	25th at about 10:54 in the morning and it wasn't
L5	sent to you because he didn't have your e-mail
L6	address, and it says:
L7	"A rule of thumb is that a trapped
L8	person can survive 3 days without
L9	water. However, a resourceful,
20	uninjured person trapped with some
21	supplies (e.g. a food court) can
22	survive much longer.
23	I doubt anyone in that rubble is
24	uninjured, and although the puddles

indicate there may be access to



rainwater/spilled water/drinks 1 2 present in the food court. Also, 3 I'm advised by the local emergency 4 physician that one of the people 5 suspected by local medical authorities to be in the collapse is 6 diabetic and is less likely to 7 survive due to dehydration. 8 If there are no more Delsar 10 indications/sounds/signs of life 11 detected 72 hours after the collapse 12 (tomorrow afternoon), it will be 13 acceptable medically to consider 14 this a body recovery operation after 15 that point. 16 If visual, verbal or physical 17 contact is made at any point with a victim who is not obviously dead 18 19 (Code 5 criteria), call me ASAP. 20 Any communication with the public 21 or media should acknowledge there 22 are rare exceptions ('miracles') to 23 the 3 day rule of thumb and that we 24 remain prepared to find and treat 25 patients.

1	Hope this helps with planning.
2	Mike."
3	And that is from Dr. Michael Feldman.
4	Now, this e-mail wasn't sent to you
5	directly. Did you receive this e-mail?
6	A. I did.
7	Q. And when would you have received
8	it?
9	A. I don't recall when. Sometime I
10	think later on Monday, but I had had a personal
11	face-to-face conversation with Dr. Feldman earlier
12	in the tent in which he relayed we had that
13	conversation more or less prior to that e-mail.
14	Q. What did he tell you in that
15	conversation?
16	A. Well, basically that he didn't
17	believe that there was much viability going forward
18	of any of the victims surviving because of the way
19	his observations of the pile, and again, using
20	those criteria that he used, the three days without
21	food and the water, he explained all that to me
22	there, though I did not know and we did not speak
23	of any medical indicators of diabetes or not at
24	that point. He did not mention that to me then.
25	Q. And how did he express the



How did he express that to you? 1 viability? 2 He really felt that there was no Α. 3 real chance of anyone surviving that, and that even 4 if they had survived the initial, that if they were 5 crushed under that rubble, that even once you pulled the rubble off, it would be a very slim 6 chance of survival after that even then. 7 But as time went on, he would say he 8 9 didn't believe that they would be able to survive. 10 And would it be fair, and we'll Ο. 11 have a chance to ask him but I just want to know 12 what he related to you, is it -- would it be a fair 13 statement to say that when you had that 14 conversation, this would be on Monday morning? 15 Α. I believe it was Monday morning, 16 yes. 17 He expressed to you his opinion Q. that he did not think anybody had survived? 18 19 That's correct. Α. 20 Did you ask him, "Well, Doctor, O. 21 you know, we had these results at 4 o'clock in the 22 morning or thereabouts and we had these results at 23 a little before midnight indicating the opposite"? 24 Did you put that to him?

Α.

25

Now that you say that, I'm going

to guess that the conversation I had with him was 1 2 even prior to that. It may have been even on 3 Sunday, because I didn't -- I don't recall having that information with him. And I'm going to guess 4 5 I'm probably not the only witness that has said here that this was -- the time frame here is pretty 6 7 clouded because I was going the whole time pretty much with very little sleep. 8 9 So and to put it into the right 10 context, now I'm thinking that that conversation 11 with the doctor was even on Sunday afternoon 12 sometime, because I know we were on the upper deck 13 and we hadn't started to move into the next phase. 14 Well, I'm looking at the part 15 there he is talking about in bold letters: "If there are no more Delsar 16 17 indications/sounds/signs of life [...]" 18 19 The only information that we have 20 about -- and it wasn't even Delsar. As far as we have heard, there has not been any Delsar sounds, 21 22 but there was this LifeLocator. It would appear 23 his reference there is he has been made aware of the fact that there were signs of life detected? 24 25 I'm going to -- my recollection is Α.

- that the conversation I had with him was after the 1 2 9:30 tapping on the Sunday and later on on that 3 afternoon, sometime in that time frame, before either of the LifeLocator deployments or the 4 5 secondary dog ones. Regardless of the actual timing of 6 O. the conversation, his opinion at the time you had 7 that conversation, whether it was Sunday or Monday, 8 9 was that he did not believe that there was anybody 10 alive? 11 Α. Yes.
- Q. Now, moving forward, you get this e-mail sometime on Monday?
 - A. I know Mike sent it to me. I can't recall what time.
 - Q. Right. Can we safely assume that prior to the rescue being called off on Monday, you would have read this?
 - A. Whether I would have read the entire thing, I would like to think I did, but I can't guarantee that I did.
 - Q. When you became aware of the fact that you have signs of life, that is, it is being reported to you, as I understand, when you came back on shift on Monday, Monday morning, did you

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

- contact Dr. Feldman and say, "Doctor, here is a change, what do you think?" Did you have a conversation with him on Monday?
 - A. No, I did not. He was still there I believe Monday morning, but I did not have that conversation with him.
 - Q. And to your knowledge, nobody brought the fact of the LifeLocator to his attention?
 - A. I do not know that.
 - Q. Okay. But in any event, as you were moving forward on Monday, were you of the same mind as Dr. Feldman, that is, you didn't believe that there were any survivors?
 - A. I wouldn't put my mindset right in that same thing. I knew in my head that this was going to be a very difficult situation for anyone to survive, but my heart was telling me that I still need to go forward with continuing this and not just saying this is -- I have no medical proof. I have no medical background other than to go with what the doctor has told me and -- but I'm still moving forward to say that I do believe that there was a viable sign of life at 04:00, and that is the last I can go from that.

1	Q. But the one thing that we can be
2	clear of is you did not have a conversation with
3	Dr. Feldman yourself about the LifeLocator on the
4	Monday?
5	A. I did not.
6	Q. And if we could have Exhibit No.
7	6962, this is a transcript of the press conference
8	that took place on the noon of the 25th, and it
9	starts off where the person unidentified says:
10	"[] the emergency management of
11	the city of Elliot Lake conducted a
12	briefing. Information received is
13	that this is still a rescue and we
14	are continuing our efforts in
15	searching for victims. Mr. Neadles
16	will have an update in this regard."
17	And then it would be turned over to
18	you:
19	"Okay, good morning. The Toronto
20	Heavy Urban Search and Rescue team
21	assisted by the OPP and the Elliot
22	Lake fire service has been
23	diligently working through the
24	night. Since our last night, we
25	managed to, with the assistance of



1	the large crane operators, remove
2	the damaged i-beam that had
3	collapsed within the structure.
4	That i-beam has been turned over to
5	the Ministry of Labour as part of
6	their investigation. We also
7	managed to make use of the large
8	cranes over the course of the night
9	to assist us to remove some of the
10	very large pieces of concrete slabs
11	that had been thrown all around
12	through the collapse. This morning
13	around 4 o'clock, the OPP utilized a
14	piece of equipment that they have to
15	again determine that there was signs
16	of life from the one same location
17	that we had indicated yesterday."
18	This is reference to the LifeLocator;
19	correct?
20	A. Yes, sir.
21	Q. Okay, and you do not qualify in
22	any way, shape or form the results of the
23	LifeLocator in this press conference; correct?
24	A. No, sir.
25	Q. Okay.



"And again, we're still diligently 1 2 working as fast as we can toward 3 that person. Unfortunately, we've had probably a setback in that the 4 5 structure, after some of the weight has been removed from some of the 6 7 other parts that had fallen and a beam had been removed, is still 8 9 shifting and is still unstable. 10 has become more unstable for us. 11 The escalator inside is now shifting 12 and we've had to remove our crews to 13 reassess our entry point. That's 14 not to say that we have stopped 15 working. We have now gone back to 16 the other avenue from the north to 17 now come back from the entrance to 18 now start shoring and putting up 19 weight posts", I assume that is 20 probably lace posts, "and supporting 21 the roof above to keep moving toward 22 that void where that person was 23 located this morning." 24 Which is essentially what you have told 25 us a little while ago?



1	A. Yes.
2	Q. That is, that there was operations
3	stopped but the place, the operation didn't come
4	down to ground to a halt?
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. And:
7	"So we're still working that way.
8	We will not be able to use the crane
9	as much as we did because that area
LO	that they were lifting and removing
L1	large slabs from is now a no-go
L2	situation for us to be there. We're
L3	still scared of it. It even has the
L4	potential of falling down."
L5	Could you just raise that up, please?
L6	"We put on some technical
L7	equipment to try and assess how much
L8	movement there is in that [] of
L9	the building."
20	The technical equipment you are
21	referring to is what?
22	A. Well, it is the piece of
23	equipment. "Technical" may not have been quite as
24	the key word. It is the piece of the box that
) <u>_</u>	Tony Comella but on the eggalator



1	Q. Did you ever see that?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Did he explain it to you?
4	A. No, not until much later.
5	Q. Okay, so at this point, at the
6	press conference, all you had been told is he had
7	installed or had installed a couple of pieces of
8	wood to be used as a measuring device?
9	A. That's correct.
10	Q. Okay, and when did he explain it
11	to you?
12	A. I don't even know if it was
13	explained to me until way after the event.
14	Q. Okay, you mean the deployment
15	itself?
16	A. Correct.
17	Q. Okay.
18	"But it is still very unstable and
19	very unsafe and we have to be very
20	careful with every move that we make
21	within that structure. We are still
22	moving forward. That rescue. Now,
23	to give you a time frame, I just
24	can't do that because now we're
25	reassessing the whole operation and

1	moving forward in what was now a
2	different direction. And so we
3	don't have a time frame on when we
4	might be able to make contact with
5	anybody there. And I believe - are
6	any questions."
7	So as I understand what you are
8	conveying to them is that because of the shifting,
9	the operations around the escalator have to stop?
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. You are going to be trying you
12	continue shoring in an effort to move towards the
13	victim?
14	A. Correct.
15	Q. And this could only be
16	accomplished along the perimeter of the collapse
17	zone?
18	A. Correct.
19	Q. And so that the plan at this stage
20	had shifted from one where you were a crane
21	operation to remove the debris was now going to
22	become a shoring operation, and at some point in
23	time you would have to figure out how you would
24	move from the perimeter of the pile when you got up
25	to the area of the victim to inside the pile?



1	A. Correct.
2	Q. That was the unknown at that
3	stage?
4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Nobody had the answer, as you are
6	explaining this to the people
7	A. At that time, no. I would no,
8	sorry, I'll leave it there.
9	Q. And if you could turn the page,
10	please, right up at the top, please, the question
11	is asked of you:
12	"You said that there were signs of
13	life this morning. What signs of
14	life?
15	Unidentified panel member: Well,
16	the piece of equipment that the OPP
17	has is called a life detector - and
18	it has the capability to - it is
19	sort [of] x-ray machine that can
20	look through the concrete slabs and
21	can determine on the machine whether
22	there is someone breathing within
23	that structure or within that void.
24	And they did come up with that
25	positive sign again."



And I'll ask the same question. 1 This 2 result that you are expressing at the press 3 conference is not qualified in any way, shape or 4 form; correct? 5 Α. Correct. You did not advise anybody 6 O. listening that they should advise caution when 7 relying on this particular result? 8 9 Α. Correct. 10 And then if we can just go to the O. 11 next page, and the question that starts with "sorry", it says: 12 13 "My question is about the 14 individual who at 4 a.m. was once 15 again - there were signs of life 16 shown. Can you [...] clarify if 17 that is the same person or came from 18 the same area from the tapping? 19 follow-up, is that the person who is 20 believed to be trapped under the 21 Again, is it the tapping car? 22 person? And you can tell us where 23 that person is located? Just a 24 second." 25 And then you answer the question:



1	"The answer to the question is
2	'yes'. That's the same person.
3	That's the only person we've had
4	actual contact with, on the site.
5	So it would be the same person who
6	was tapping. The same person who
7	has been, there has been hits by our
8	search dogs. That is the only
9	person we've had contact with.
10	Question: And they are the ones
11	that were under the car?
12	Unidentified panel member: No,
13	not under the car. They are under
14	some concrete."
15	And now I have asked you on a couple of
16	occasions over the course of this press conference
17	that we have just reviewed, and you have agreed
18	with me that you did not qualify the results of the
19	LifeLocator that you conveyed to the public.
20	If you had been speaking to family
21	members, would you have expressed the results of
22	the LifeLocator in those fashions or would you have
23	qualified it?
24	A. I probably would have I would
25	have just expressed that we had the asset was



deployed or the machine was deployed and they were 1 2 successful in finding someone that was breathing. 3 Would I have went into the details? Probably not. 4 Would you advise caution on 0. 5 relying on the result? Α. I probably wouldn't come out and 6 say I want to be cautioned on what I am telling 7 I wouldn't -- it would be my -- I wouldn't 8 9 tell them anything unless I thought it was factual 10 enough to give it to them and solid enough 11 information to give it to them. 12 I never gave the family this 13 information, but again, I put it out in the public, 14 so I believed it to be a valid confirmation from the machine. 15 16 And I gather you have no Ο. 17 recollection, notwithstanding that Mr. McCallion 18 qualified the results to you when he conveyed the 19 results to you? 20 If he did, he did. I don't -- but Α. 21 I didn't ask any further questions on it. I don't 22 recall him giving me that information. 23 Now, after the press conference, 0. 24 what did you do?

Α.

25

I think it was shortly thereafter

1	I received a call from Mike, Mike McCallion, to
2	come back to the site.
3	Q. And if we could go to Exhibit No.
4	6342 at page 27. Now, these are Mr. McCallion's
5	notes, and he notes that at about 13:20:
6	"Comella confirms [building] is
7	continuing to move. [Building]
8	unsafe. Teams should not be inside
9	pile. Notify B. Neadles that teams
10	need to be removed from pile.
11	[Building] unsafe."
12	And then he has got "agreed".
13	What information did you receive from
14	Mike McCallion?
15	A. Basically what he has written
16	there, that he had informed me when the call that
17	he asked me to come back on, that the information
18	he had from Comella was that the building the
19	escalator and the technical thing, that it had
20	moved and it was now unsafe for our teams to be
21	inside the building.
22	Q. So he has informed you that this
23	measuring device that was installed has detected
24	some movement?
25	A Correct



1 0. And as a consequence of that, what 2 did you do? 3 I returned back to the tent. Α. And when you got back to the tent, 4 0. 5 who did you speak to? Α. I believe when I first arrived, I 6 7 spoke to Mike and we chatted about this situation, and then I had a conversation with Tony Comella, 8 9 Roger -- Mr. Cranford and Mr. Roger Jeffreys of the 10 Ministry of Labour who are the -- that was the 11 engineering brain trust that had been working 12 together collectively over the last several hours. 13 Okay. Mr. McCallion notes that he Ο. 14 informed you of this information, that is, that the building was shifting at about 20 after 1:00, and 15 16 moving forward, we have an e-mail that I will share 17 with you in a few moments from Bob Thorpe at 13:50 18 hours, approximately half an hour after getting 19 this information from Mr. McCallion. And at 13:50 20 he reports that the effect of events, it has been 21 decided that the rescue will cease and the building 22 is going to be demolished. 23 So what I would like to do is I would 24 like to determine with you what happened, who you

spoke to and what information you received in that

roughly 30-minute period that led to the decision 1 2 you made. So if we could, first of all, situate 3 all of this, that is, these events that we are 4 5 talking about, did they take place in the command 6 post? Yes, they did. 7 Α. When you got back to the command 8 0. 9 post, who was there? 10 Like I said, Mike McCallion was Α. 11 there, Tony Comella, Roger Jeffreys and James 12 Cranford. Outside of those four, I really couldn't 13 tell you who was in the tent. I don't know. Ι 14 was -- it was one of those concentrated very focussed conversations that I was involved with the 15 three of them anyways. Mike was probably standing 16 off to the side somewhere. But after that, I have 17 18 no idea, no recollection who might have been in or in the proximity of or inside the tent. 19 20 So those three were the three that I 21 was focussing that conversation on at that point. 22 Your conversation, the people you 0. 23 have present that you can recall are Tony Comella, 24 Roger Jeffreys and James Cranford?



Α.

Correct.

1	Q. Okay. Now, James Cranford has
2	given evidence that at approximately 1:35 that
3	afternoon, at the same time he is elsewhere
4	discussing his calculations. He had been asked to
5	provide a calculation in terms of the load that the
6	beam was being subjected to, that is, the beam that
7	is supporting the escalator and the core slabs.
8	And he gave evidence earlier this week that at
9	roughly 1:35 he was with Tony Comella in not in
10	the command post, but he was actually in or around
11	the building, I believe it was the north end or it
12	may have even been the south end of the building
13	explaining those calculations to Tony Comella.
14	So he obviously can't be two places at
15	one time. My question to you is, are you sure that
16	James Cranford was part of this group?
17	A. I'm absolutely sure Mr. Cranford
18	was part of the group. The time may be what is at
19	issue here, but I'm sure Mr. Cranford, because when
20	the last I saw of Mr. Cranford, he did he was
21	saying that he had to he had to get back in
22	touch with Toronto to confirm his numbers. That
23	was the last thing I heard from Mr. Cranford say.
24	Where they went from that I can only
25	guess, but I know for a fact that those three were

1	the three key people that I needed right in front
2	of me to deliver me the information.
3	Q. If we could go to Exhibit No.
4	7545, this is a timeline that Mr. Cranford
5	prepared. And if we could go to the next page,
6	please, at 9:30 a.m. he notes:
7	"Reviewed options on shoring
8	escalator with Tony Comella,
9	specifically what calculations to be
10	carried out."
11	At 10:00 a.m.:
12	"Began calculations to determine
13	loading on escalator."
14	At 11:30:
15	"Sent sketches back to office to
16	be run in SAP2000."
17	And just scroll up, please:
18	"Results received from office."
19	At 1:15:
20	"Worked out revisions in
21	calculations, re-sent to office."
22	At 1:30:
23	"Updated results sent back."
24	And the next page, please.
25	At 1:35:

1	"Discussed results with Husar and
2	OPP commanders."
3	And he identified the people there as
4	being Tony Comella, Jamie Gillespie and Constable
5	Waddick.
6	And then at 2 o'clock:
7	"Discussed results with MOL
8	engineers."
9	And at 2:30:
10	"Did not accompany commanders and
11	MOL on walk-through of building."
12	And I can also inform you that he
13	testified that the results that he was referring to
14	here is the loading results on the beam.
15	A. Correct.
16	Q. He conducted additional
17	calculations in terms of the ability or what would
18	be required shoring wood and steel, and he
19	discussed those with Mr. Comella sorry, I
20	shouldn't say that. He discussed the wood
21	calculations with Mr. Comella around the 2:00 to
22	2:15, in that time frame area.
23	So does this timeline that I have shown
24	you and the additional evidence that we have
25	received, does that in any way, shape or form



change your belief that Mr. Cranford was part of 1 2 this meeting? 3 Absolutely not, sir. Α. 4 Okay. So would it be -- Bob 0. 5 Thorpe, he provided an e-mail talking about the It would not surprise you to learn that 6 meeting. he would have been present in the command tent when 7 this discussion took place? 8 I have no recollection of him 9 10 being there. 11 But it wouldn't surprise you if he Q. 12 was? 13 No, sir. Α. 14 Paul Officer, would you expect him O. to be there? 15 16 At that point, I don't believe Α. 17 Paul was there. 18 Okay. So in this initial meeting 19 that you situate Roger Jeffreys, Tony Comella and 20 James Cranford, what was said? 21 Tony started the conversation Α. 22 from -- and he said that the mechanism he put in 23 place had shifted significantly and that it was now 24 a position that, based on what the two engineers 25 who were right there, based on what the engineers

have said, have calculated that the escalator with 1 2 the concrete on top is now subject to a failure and 3 that it is overstressed, and I believe the number 4 at that point in time that I recall was just over 5 100-and-some-percent stressed. I know there has been another number of 400, but I did not hear that 6 number here. I believe the number I heard there 7 was over 100 percent stressed and the risk of that 8 9 collapse was almost imminent and that at that point 10 the recommendation to me was that we remove all of 11 our -- all of the workers from the building. 12 Is it Tony Comella that is giving O. 13 you this information in the presence of these other 14 people? 15 Α. Correct. 16 Okay. And he has said that Ο. 17 calculations have been done; correct? 18 He didn't explain how he got to 19 I had no idea to what extent the number. 20 Mr. Cranford had been working on those 21 calculations. I did not know that. 22 Okay, well, let's just go back one 0. 23 step then. He has informed you that the escalator is shifting; correct? 24

Α.

Correct.

1	Q. And that has been detected by that
2	device?
3	A. Correct. It has shifted
4	significantly is
5	Q. Okay, and he makes reference to
6	calculations. Did he say what the calculation was,
7	number one, and did he say who did the calculation?
8	A. I believe he indicated that James
9	had been doing the calculations, some calculations.
10	I didn't get into how or what they were, but the
11	calculation that he provided me was over 100
12	percent stressed. And that is when I got I
13	recall hearing James, who then just was standing
14	up, sat down at the table beside him, and I am not
15	sure if he got on the phone or was but he
16	indicated that he needed to call Toronto to get any
17	further to get a further update. I recall
18	hearing
19	Q. To get a further update on what?
20	A. On the I believe on the
21	calculations, but I'm not sure exactly what
22	specifically he was talking about.
23	Q. And what did Roger Jeffreys say as
24	this is happening?
25	A. I believe he agreed that it was

significantly at risk now. 1 2 And Mr. Comella is indicating that Ο. 3 the building -- does he use the words "significant 4 risk of collapse"? 5 I'm not exactly sure of the term he used, but he was making his point very well and 6 succinct to me that it was -- it had moved, and 7 drastically, significantly, I'm not sure of the 8 term, but it was now in a position that it was at 9 10 risk of falling, not only falling down but moving, 11 falling, which was more significant for us was 12 falling forward. He put it in that downward, 13 forward motion. 14 Now, this conversation that you 15 are describing for us isn't very long? 16 Α. No. 17 Did you ask the opinion of either Ο. 18 one of the engineers, did you ask their opinion as to what should be done? 19 20 I believe I asked, is this -- "Do Α. And they all said yes. 21 you all agree?" 22 They agreed that what, the O. 23 building --24 Α. The information that they

collectively had been working together. Tony came

forward as the spokesperson. I acknowledged that 1 2 they were a team and I acknowledged that Tony was 3 speaking what I believed to be on their behalf, as 4 they would have agreed to it. 5 I think I looked to them and they were giving me the affirmative that what I was getting, 6 the information --7 You indicate that they were 8 Ο. 9 nodding their heads? 10 The information I was receiving Α. 11 was in fact actual what they were agreeing with. 12 Did I ask them specifically point blank, "Do you 13 agree?" and "Do you agree?" I don't believe I did 14 that, sir. 15 Okay. This conversation didn't Ο. 16 last very long, or it doesn't sound like it did? 17 No, it wasn't a long conversation, Α. 18 no. 19 Can you give us your best estimate Ο. 20 of how long this conversation took place? 21 Probably from start to finish, Α. 22 maybe two to three minutes. 23 Okay. As a result of getting that 0. 24 information, what did you do?

Α.

25

With the recommendation that came

1	from Tony and the information I had received from
2	Mike, I then made the decision that the building
3	was an unsafe work zone for our members to be
4	conducting our operation and then ordered that all
5	members be withdrawn from the building. They had
6	already been pulled out, but then I went one step
7	further to say that we will not be at this point in
8	time going back in.
9	Q. What was were there any did
LO	you have any further discussions about what was
L1	going to happen beyond what you have told us there?
L2	You have told us that you received an opinion that
L3	the building was unsafe; correct?
L4	A. Correct.
L5	Q. And that it was at risk of
L6	collapsing?
L7	A. Correct.
L8	Q. Right.
L9	A. The staircase.
20	Q. The staircase, yes.
21	A. Escalator.
22	Q. And as a consequence of that, you
23	have stated that everybody is to be out; correct?
24	A. Correct.
25	Q. And that the operations were to



1	cease?
2	A. Yes, inside the building, yes, at
3	that point.
4	Q. Right. And once that had been
5	said, did you have any further discussions with
6	Roger Jeffreys or any officials with the Ministry
7	of Labour as to what was going to happen?
8	A. No.
9	Q. Is this the only discussion that
LO	took place that led to the stoppage of the rescue,
L1	or is there a further discussion that we haven't
L2	heard about?
L3	A. I don't believe so. There
L4	probably were other discussions about it, of
L5	course, but not that was the determining point.
L6	Q. And the decision that you made as
L7	a result of that information was to stop the
L8	rescue; correct?
L9	A. Yes. At that point, yes.
20	Q. Sorry?
21	A. At that point, yes.
22	Q. Well, we know that the rescue
23	continued as a result of events that took place
24	after, but I'm talking really now about
25	A. At that point in time?



1	Q. Yes.
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. And we'll just sort of work
4	backwards here. If I could have Exhibit No.
5	7104
6	THE WITNESS: Your Honour, would I be
7	imposing if I asked for a five-minute break?
8	THE COMMISSIONER: Five minutes?
9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	THE COMMISSIONER: Let's take five.
11	RECESSED AT 12:06 P.M.
12	RESUMED AT 12:10 P.M.
13	THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honour.
14	THE COMMISSIONER: Just any time,
15	staff, if you feel that you want a break, just let
16	me know, it is no problem at all.
17	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
18	BY MR. WALLACE:
19	Q. Okay, I have I brought this
20	e-mail up on the or had it brought up on the
21	screen simply to establish a time. At 2 o'clock,
22	you have sent to a group, including Carol-Lyn
23	Chambers, to:
24	"Please call me asap for next
25	update."



1	And this would be the first oral update
2	you have given since you have started giving the
3	updates that we have tracked in your evidence;
4	correct?
5	A. I'm only trying to think if I
6	talked to Carol-Lyn at any point before that on the
7	phone. I'm not sure I had, but the other ones for
8	sure would only have been oral updates.
9	Q. Okay, sorry, this would be the
LO	first oral update?
L1	A. Yeah, would be the first oral
L2	update.
L3	Q. Okay. And I gather the reason
L4	that you asked for an oral update as opposed to
L5	putting it in writing was because of the nature of
L6	the information that you wanted to convey?
L7	A. Both the nature and probably the
L8	length of setting it on my BlackBerry, putting it
L9	all there, it would have been a little bit more
20	than I had time to do at that point.
21	Q. Okay. Now, my first question on
22	this is you have told us about a very short
23	conversation that you had with Tony and the two
24	engineers?



Α.

Yes.

1	Q. Were there any other meetings to
2	discuss what was to happen between the meeting you
3	have just described, the one with the two engineers
4	and Tony, and this phone call to Carol-Lyn
5	Chambers?
6	A. No.
7	Q. So the decision to stop the rescue
8	was made based on the information that you received
9	in that two- to three-minute conversation?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And as best as you can think, what
12	would be a fair estimate of the period of time
13	between making that decision and sending the e-mail
14	to Carol-Lyn Chambers?
15	A. Somewhere in the neighbourhood of
16	30 minutes, I think, maybe, give or take. I don't
17	know. I'm not sure.
18	Q. Do you recall what you did between
19	making the decision and the decision was to stop
20	the rescue; correct?
21	A. Correct.
22	Q. Right. What did you do between
23	the making of the decision and asking Carol-Lyn and
24	others to call you?
25	A. I can't specifically recall, but I



would have been involved with conversations 1 2 probably with Mike McCallion and some of the other 3 people there. I think Tony and the group, that is when they went off. I believe they went off and 4 5 somewhere else. I lost track of them there. THE COMMISSIONER: Between this e-mail 6 7 to Ms. Chambers and the actual conversation that you had with her, was that within minutes or --8 9 THE WITNESS: Oh, that I don't know. 10 would have to -- I can't recall how far or how long 11 after she may have or I may have talked to her. Ι 12 don't know. 13 BY MR. WALLACE: 14 Well, I have an additional e-mail 15 that would indicate that at 2:16 she had already spoken to you, but I just want to -- yes, this 16 would be Exhibit No. 7108. So you have put out the 17 18 call at -- you put out the e-mail at 2 o'clock, and at 2:16 she -- if we look down, she gets an e-mail, 19 20 that is, Carol-Lyn Chambers gets an e-mail from Bob 21 Thorpe and then she indicates that: 22 "Bill Neadles just called me." 23 So somewhere between 2:00 and 2:16 you 24 have spoken to her?

Agreed, that is fair.

Α.

And the length of the phone call 1 Ο. 2 that you would have had with her would have been 3 how long? 4 A couple of minutes. Α. 5 Ο. Okay. Now, I'll get to those, but I want to go back here. 6 The original meeting that you had with 7 the two engineers and Tony, your decision to stop 8 the rescue would have been stated to those three 9 10 people; correct? 11 Yes, I believe so. Α. 12 And they would have clearly Ο. 13 understood you are telling them the rescue is over; 14 correct? 15 Α. For that point, yes, I believe 16 they would have understood that. 17 Okay. Now, Mr. Comella has given Ο. 18 evidence that he was never informed of the decision 19 to turn the rescue into a recovery. Do you agree 20 with that or disagree, based on what you have just 21 told us here? 22 Α. I would agree with that, because I 23 don't think at that point the word "recovery" had 24 been used. It was still -- it was going -- it was

stopped as a rescue.

1	Q. Okay, you are
2	A. And the information, the
3	conversation would have been to Tony, "We are
4	stopping the work." Would the words "rescue" and
5	"recovery" have been involved in that conversation?
6	I don't recall them being used.
7	Q. Well, the clear implication is you
8	have told us sorry, you have told us that the
9	decision to make was to stop the rescue?
10	A. Correct.
11	Q. The clear, logical consequence of
12	that is the rescue now becomes a recovery; correct?
13	A. Again, that at that point in
14	time I don't have any concrete though I did call
15	it a recovery, I still hopefully that there is some
16	slim chance that that individual may be still
17	alive. I don't know one way or the other.
18	Q. I'm not questioning the person's
19	viability here. I'm just asking about the
20	decision. You have told us it is clearly the
21	rescue is over?
22	A. Correct.
23	Q. And the implication of that, as I
24	understand it, is the rescue would then become a
25	recovery; correct?

1 T --Α. 2 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, there may be a 3 distinction here. Is the rescue over or is the rescue stopped, interrupted? I think there is a 4 distinction. 5 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. THE COMMISSIONER: And in fairness to 7 Mr. Neadles, I think that distinction ought to be 8 9 explored. 10 THE WITNESS: Failing any second idea 11 that any of the -- I had no further indication from 12 Comella or the engineers that there was a viable 13 option at that point. I then more or less was 14 making my way back to the Control Group, and I am 15 not -- I'm going to assume, because I only found out this later, that they were working on some 16 17 other viable options on how to continue or how to move forward with this structural problem. 18 19 BY MR. WALLACE: I think you are, in fairness to 20 Ο. 21 you here, I think you are talking about a different 22 Community Control Group meeting, not the one at 3 23 o'clock but one later? 24 Α. No -- yeah, the one later.



Yes.

Ο.

There was one -- there was one 1 Α. 2 going on for 5 o'clock, I believe. 3 Yeah, but we are now situated in Q. 4 the 1:30 mark, approximately. 5 Α. Right, so --So --6 Ο. 7 Α. Go ahead, sorry. Well, I don't want to interrupt 8 Ο. 9 you. 10 At that point, I have no authority Α. 11 to continue if they are going to do the demolition. 12 If it has gone from rescue to recovery, I don't 13 have the equipment available to do that, nor at 14 that point was my understanding that I would have 15 the authority to do that without having further 16 consultations with other people to approve that. 17 Q. Let's go back to the 18 Commissioner's question. You have had this input 19 from the three people? Α. 20 Yes. 21 I put the question to you, you Ο. 22 made a decision to stop the rescue? 23 Α. Yes. 24 You agreed with that? O. 25 I agree. Α.

What I would like to know is when 1 Ο. 2 you made that decision, was it the decision that 3 the rescue is over or was the decision that the 4 rescue is suspended? 5 It was the rescue would be suspended because I do not have -- I did not have 6 7 the understanding of how to go forward from there. But we weren't giving up hope of how we were going 8 9 I just was taken away to a whole to do that. 10 different set of parameters that didn't allow me to 11 consult with my folks, with my team. 12 Okay. When you told the group O. 13 that the people had to go out of the building, 14 everybody had to be removed, what did you tell them 15 as far as the rescue was concerned? 16 I can't remember my exact words, Α. but the conversations probably more were with Mike 17 18 McCallion than anybody, that we would -- we have no at this point in time way forward to continue with 19 20 that way, with that. Until that escalator is 21 neutralized or something is done with it, we can't 22 go forward. 23 And did you at any time -- because 0.

Mr. McCallion has given evidence that you told him

on your way to the Community Control Group meeting



24

Τ	that the rescue was over at that time?
2	A. Yeah, probably we had that
3	conversation on the way over there.
4	Q. And he says that is the first time
5	he learned of what your decision was; do you agree
6	or disagree with that?
7	A. I can't argue with that timing,
8	because there was a lot going on. I believe that
9	Mike was there when I was having the conversation
LO	with the three engineers or the three guys working
L1	in the engineering group. I thought Mike was
L2	there. If he wasn't, I can't argue with that.
L3	Like I say, it is I'm not a hundred percent
L4	sure. Aside from those three individuals, I know
L5	they were there.
L6	Q. Okay. Now, if we can just look at
L7	the e-mail that Bob Thorpe has sent and we can look
L8	at that, and this e-mail is it is sent at 2:15,
L9	but he is recording events as of 13:50, 10 to 2:00:
20	"As of 13:50 hours the HUSAR lead
21	[]"
22	That would be you?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q.
25	"[] in consultation with both



1	engineers have determined that the
2	building will be deemed closed by
3	the MOL, when the rescue operation
4	is terminated and changed to
5	recovery, due to the shifting of the
6	escalator and the load that is
7	situated on it."
8	I'm interested in finding out about
9	"the building will be deemed closed by the MOL".
LO	Was that information that you gave to Mr. Thorpe?
L1	A. I don't believe so. I don't
L2	remember having a conversation with Mr. Thorpe. I
L3	may have, but I don't remember it.
L4	Q. Was this a conversation that took
L5	place that Mr. Thorpe may have been present at?
L6	A. Again, I don't recall any
L7	conversations with respect to the Ministry of
L8	Labour in that time frame.
L9	Q. Did the Ministry of Labour at this
20	time, and I'll include it right up until the time
21	that you went to the Community Control Group
22	meeting, did the Ministry of Labour shut the rescue
23	down?
24	A. Not in my opinion, not that I was
25	aware of.



1	Q. And you have no information that
2	would lead you to believe that the Ministry of
3	Labour shut it down?
4	A. That's correct, I have none.
5	Q. The reason that the work stopped
6	was the decision that you made?
7	A. Correct.
8	Q.
9	"The current load is above 100
LO	percent above its rated capacity.
L1	Continuation of rescue and
L2	stabilization in the south portion
L3	has now been suspended. Measuring
L4	equipment in place shows movement of
L5	the escalator is continuing and team
L6	lead has pulled out all members at
L7	the present time.
L8	The MOL engineer has notified his
L9	office that this building may soon
20	be ordered closed."
21	Is this information you know about?
22	A. No, sir.
23	Q. Okay:
24	"Simply put by all intense [sic]
25	and purposes, the rescue operation



1	will cease, then the building will
2	be methodically demolished."
3	Was that information that you knew
4	about?
5	A. No, sir.
6	Q. And:
7	"This will then move this to a
8	recovery operation.
9	It has been requested that this
10	information remain confidential
11	until such time that the families
12	are made aware.
13	NOTE: THIS NOT YET CONFIRMED,
14	but will advise as soon as the
15	change to recovery is announced by
16	the Fire Chief Bob."
17	So was there a meeting called after the
18	very short conversation that you had with the three
19	individuals wherein issues here that we see in this
20	e-mail were discussed?
21	A. I don't believe so. If there was,
22	I don't believe I was part of it.
23	Q. What did you do after you have
24	spoken to these three people and have, as you have
25	told us, have decided to suspend the rescue?



After the 1 THE COMMISSIONER: 2 conversation with Chambers? 3 MR. WALLACE: The two engineers and --THE COMMISSIONER: No, I understand 4 5 that, but are you asking before the conversation with Chambers or after? 6 MR. WALLACE: Oh, before, in that --7 THE COMMISSIONER: In that interval, 8 9 yes. 10 BY MR. WALLACE: 11 0. Yes. 12 Like I said, I think I indicated Α. 13 that I was probably having other conversations, 14 being with Mike McCallion and others, but I don't recall, sir. I don't recall. 15 Did you inform Paul Officer of 16 Ο. 17 what you had decided? 18 I did at a later time, but I don't think it was within that time frame. I don't 19 20 recall exactly when. It may have only been when I got to the meeting where the Control Group was that 21 22 Paul -- that is where Paul was. 23 And when you explained it to him, 24 that is, what was happening, did you explain it to 25 him in terms of the rescue is now going to become a

1	recovery?
2	A. I'm not sure I had the opportunity
3	to speak to Paul individually before I sat down
4	with the Control Group. I don't recall that, so I
5	can't say for sure if I did that or not. It may
6	have taken place. I just don't know if I did.
7	Q. When the rescue transitions to a
8	recovery, clearly the rescue is over, right?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. And the rescue efforts by
11	TF-3 would terminate when the scene is turned over
12	to the local authorities; correct?
13	A. It is always the local
14	authorities' position to be in charge of the scene,
15	yes.
16	Q. But you are not going to turn the
17	scene over while you are still involved in a
18	rescue?
19	A. Probably not, no. We are going
20	to we are still there.
21	Q. Okay. Now, did you, in the course
22	of this period of time prior to dealing with
23	Carol-Lyn Chambers, did you ask anybody if they had
24	any other options as to how to deal with this
25	problem?



1	A. I don't think that was the basis
2	of the conversations at that point in time. We
3	were still dealing with the stopping part, so I
4	don't think I transitioned into that. I didn't
5	transition into that next phase of conversations.
6	Q. Okay, so we weren't there. What
7	were the conversations you had about the stopping?
8	A. Explaining the issues with the
9	staircase and the stairwell and the slab being of
10	significant impact to our workers, our workers
11	going forward, and those kinds of explanations.
12	Q. And
13	A. That we couldn't now be in the
14	building because this was going to fall down,
15	according to the loads and the conversations that I
16	was the information that I was given that it was
17	inevitable that this may come down.
18	Q. And in these discussions, did you
19	indicate anything that you could do?
20	A. I can't recall those kinds of
21	conversations coming up there, no.
22	Q. You didn't have any options;
23	correct?
24	A. We certainly did, but I didn't
25	have the opportunity to consult with anybody in any

- great detail. I didn't talk to anybody about it at that time. I was sort of whisked away. I kind of got sidetracked based on those conversations, but I didn't have those kind of -- those types of conversations with anybody.
 - Q. Are you saying that you didn't discuss any other options with other people because you didn't have time?
 - A. Time -- time was ticking real fast. And I didn't say I didn't have time. I maybe didn't have the opportunity to get into that realm of discussion before I needed to go off to the Control Group.
 - Q. Okay, why did you need to go off to the Control Group? I mean, you aren't even a member of it. You had gone really as a courtesy; correct?
 - A. In the initial stages, it was a courtesy, but then I -- it was my opinion that I was then became part of that group and I felt it was important to at least give them the information that we had at this point. I think it is critical for those people to have that information.
 - Q. As I can understand your evidence, in the period of time up to the Community Control

Group, you did not solicit any opinions as to 1 2 whether there were any other options; is that fair? 3 Regrettably not, sir, yes. Α. 4 Okay. And that means when I say 0. 5 that, I'm talking about asking people within your own group, that is, the people who were in Elliot 6 7 Lake; correct? Yes. 8 Α. 9 And you didn't solicit any 10 opinions as to options from people outside of the 11 immediate group? 12 That would be correct. Α. 13 Okay. Now, if we can just go back Q. 14 to Exhibit No. 7901, please? 15 MS. KUKA: That is a video. 16 MR. WALLACE: Sorry? 17 MS. KUKA: That is a video. 18 MR. WALLACE: It shouldn't be. Just a 19 second. 20 MS. KUKA: You said Exhibit No. 7901? 21 BY MR. WALLACE: 22 No, Exhibit No. 7109. Yes, that O. 23 is it. 24 This is Carol-Lyn Chamber's e-mail that 25 she is sending off to a number of people that she

reports to, apparently, and it is capturing the 1 2 phone call that you had with her. 3 Before we review that, what do you recall saying to her? 4 5 Obviously giving her an update on the status of where we sat, where we were at the 6 time that I authorized the stop. And I am not sure 7 past that what other information I spoke to her 8 9 about. 10 So you have told her that O. Okay. 11 you have authorized the stop; correct? 12 Α. Correct. 13 And now it says here: Q. 14 "HUSAR lead Neadles reports they 15 are having to stand down due to 16 structural failure. Other options 17 explored but not viable." What options is this in reference to? 18 19 I'm not sure. I'm not sure what Α. 20 she is meaning. 21 Because you have not explored, at 0. 22 least as I understand it, you have not explored any 23 options, certainly not at 2:22 p.m. either with 24 your group or with outside the group?

I don't recall any, no.

Α.

1	Q. Okay. It says:
2	"Will be changing from RESCUE to
3	RECOVERY mode. See details below as
4	Bob Thorpe confirms from scene.
5	There will be a press conference
6	scheduled TBA."
7	Is it unreasonable to suggest that in
8	that conversation with Carol-Lyn Chambers that you
9	told her that the matter will be changing from a
10	rescue to a recovery?
11	A. I don't think it is unreasonable
12	to say I may have we may have had that
13	conversation.
14	Q. And clearly what is meant by that
15	is that the rescue is not suspended but it is over;
16	correct?
17	A. It was over for that period of
18	time, but again, without any viable options to go
19	forward, can I say it would never reinstate? I
20	don't have that.
21	Q. No, of course not, but up until 3
22	o'clock, you haven't even solicited any options;
23	correct?
24	A. That's correct.
25	Q. So you haven't even asked to see



if you have any options?

- A. Well, I would disagree with you that you are asking me if I neglectfully not asked questions about it. It wasn't that I neglectfully. I said regrettably it was my time was taken up with discussions on the where we were, not necessarily hadn't got -- hadn't had the opportunity to do too much discussing where we were going. So you are right, that is correct.
- Q. Well, just moving forward, whenever you articulated the situation, you were articulating it as the rescue was over; correct?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. At no time did you articulate that, listen, we have hit a snag here; we don't know how to deal with this and we don't know even if we can deal with it, but we are going to pull back and see if we can come up with a solution and we'll let you know? You at no point in time articulated that either to the Community Control Group, the families or in the 5 o'clock press conference; correct?
 - A. You are correct.
- Q. Right. And you clearly articulated not this position, but rather the

rescue is over, not suspended, the rescue is over; 1 2 correct? 3 Correct. But as I indicated in Α. the press conference on the next morning, I would 4 5 be of the opinion that it -- those are the words I used and I wish I had chosen other words. 6 7 Q. I'm not asking about what you told people the next day. I'm asking --8 9 Α. I know. 10 -- what you told the Community 11 Control Group, the families most importantly, and 12 the public at large and --13 And that was based on not being in Α. 14 a position, regrettably, to speak with my people 15 before I had the opportunity to speak to those 16 groups and being of the understanding that my 17 authority may have ceased. You have said that you didn't have 18 19 the opportunity to speak to your people prior to 20 going to the Community Control Group; correct? 21 I had the opportunity. Α. It just 22 didn't -- it didn't present itself as a 23 conversation. I was speaking -- like I said, I was 24 speaking with some of my people before I went to 25 the Control Group, but it never came to the point

of speaking with them about what our next steps 1 2 might be, which is regrettable. 3 So you did not solicit opinions Ο. about options, you have told us that. 4 5 Α. Correct. Prior to the 3 o'clock --6 O. MR. SAUNDERS: Sorry, can he answer the 7 question? 8 Well, I don't think 9 THE COMMISSIONER: 10 he had finished the question. 11 BY MR. WALLACE: 12 I just wanted to make sure that we 0. 13 were talking about the same time frame. 14 We are talking about the same time 15 frame. Regrettably, I did not have that 16 opportunity. I think we'll stop 17 THE COMMISSIONER: 18 at this point, Mr. Wallace, for the lunch break and start again at 2 o'clock this afternoon. 19 20 -- RECESSED AT 12:43 P.M. 21 -- RESUMED AT 2:00 P.M. 22 THE COMMISSIONER: Just a tidbit of 23 information before we start. 24 For those of you who didn't have an 25 opportunity to watch or read the news at noon,

```
Mr. Smitherman's partner, Mr. Peloso, had been
 1
 2
     reported missing, and the only reason I raise this
 3
     fact is that he was found in a slightly distressed
     condition in a wooded area along a railroad track
 4
 5
     in Toronto by Sergeant Fowlds and the dog Ranger.
     And I was just looking at the list, and I see
 6
     that --
 7
                                They are coming up.
                 MR. WALLACE:
 8
 9
                 THE COMMISSIONER:
                                    I think he is a
10
     witness, is he not? Yes, he is a witness coming on
11
     September 19th, Mr. Fowlds, that is. The dog is
12
     not.
13
                 Anyways, I thought --
14
                 MR. WALLACE:
                               We asked for the doq.
15
                 THE WITNESS:
                               He might bring the dog.
16
                 THE COMMISSIONER: He may bring the
17
     dog, but as I say, the dog hasn't been formally
18
     subpoenaed.
19
                 In any event, I just thought I would
20
     bring that item to your attention, that the ending
21
     has been satisfactorily resolved for the moment, in
22
     any event, thanks to the Sergeant and his dog about
23
     which we have heard things.
24
                 Go ahead, Mr. Wallace.
25
                 BY MR. WALLACE:
```



1	Q. Thank you very much.
2	Staff Inspector, I would like to review
3	with you a few points contained in Exhibit No.
4	8025, and these are the typed version of Chief
5	Officer's notes. And if we could go to the entry
6	on the page type-marked 6. And if you could a
7	little further. That is good, thank you.
8	If I could draw your attention to the
9	notation at 13:28:
LO	"HUSAR Bill informs Fire Chief
L1	that the building has significant
L2	movement. The scene is completely
L3	unsafe and all [personnel] are
L4	ordered out of hot zone."
L5	I think we can agree that the ordering
L6	of personnel out was a little wider than that, it
L7	was out of the building completely; correct?
L8	A. Yes.
L9	Q. Yeah. And it says at
20	approximately 13:30:
21	"Fire Chief back on scene."
22	So I gather your notification to Chief
23	Officer is by means of a phone call?
24	A. I couldn't verify one way or the
25	other.



```
Fair enough. Now, this is the
 1
                 Ο.
 2
     part that you may be able to help us with in terms
 3
     of people. At approximately 13:33:
 4
                     "Command meeting to discuss
 5
                 building movement. Fire Chief,
                 HUSAR IC [...]"
 6
                 Now, would that be you?
 7
                      I'm going -- yes, it would be, I
 8
                 Α.
 9
     quess.
10
                 0.
                      Okay:
11
                     "[...] and command staff [...]"
12
                 Who would that be?
13
                      I'm going to make an assumption
                 Α.
14
     that might be Mike McCallion, it might be Tony
15
     Comella. It might be one of those.
16
                      Okay, obviously it is you and
                 0.
17
     somebody else or more than one person?
18
                       It appears that way, yes.
                 Α.
19
                      Okay:
                 Ο.
20
                     "[...] MOL, OFM staff."
21
                 And would this be the reference to the
22
     meeting where the decision to stop the rescue was
23
            Because I'm looking at the next one here at
     made?
24
     13:50:
25
                     "Elliot Lake Fire Department,
```



Τ	HUSAR group was asked to assemble."
2	And then you see at 14:01 there is a
3	talk of removing the hydraulic equipment.
4	So sort of by default, would the 13:33
5	be the recording of the meeting to stop the rescue?
6	A. I don't believe it is that exact
7	meeting, but and if they were in the vicinity of
8	that conversation I had with Comella and the two
9	engineers, maybe that is what he is referring to.
LO	I don't know. But then there was, as I said, there
L1	was the whole load of people in the tent that I
L2	just couldn't recall who may have been there.
L3	Q. Okay, well, let's have a look at
L4	there is another source of this information, and
L5	that is the scribe notes and they are Exhibit No.
L6	6336. And, Ms. Kuka, the passage that we are
L7	looking at is at page 1988.
L8	So it starts off, the top entry, as we
L9	can see, although it doesn't say that there, but
20	certainly it is 13:28:
21	"HUSR Bill informed confirmed
22	scene movement and scene completely
23	unsafe, [people] ordered off scene."
24	Then at 13:29:
25	"Back to scene".



This would be Chief Officer that is a 1 2 reference to. 3 Now, it says at 13:32 it looks like: 4 "Chief joined a consult group with Unified Command." 5 This is the first time, at least while 6 7 you have been testifying, we have seen this reference to Unified Command. First of all, to 8 9 your knowledge, was there a Unified Command in 10 place on the 25th of June? 11 As far as what level of the org Α. 12 chart would you be referring to, I don't know if 13 Mr. -- if Chief Officer was working in a Unified 14 Command. As far as I know, he was the Incident 15 Commander. As far as the rescue, it was the HUSAR 16 Incident Commander was in charge of the rescue 17 component, whether that be myself or in my absence 18 Mike McCallion. I wasn't -- I'm not believing that 19 there was a real need for a Unified Command, from 20 my perspective. 21 And the usage of "Unified Command" Ο. 22 here, at least as I understand it, would not be as 23 pertains to the rescue operation itself, but rather 24 the overall command, Paul Officer's level? 25 Α. Okay.



1	Q. An overall incident can have a
2	single commander or it can be led by a Unified
3	Command; correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. Obviously in a single, it is one
6	person. In the case of a Unified Command, it is a
7	number of persons?
8	A. It could be more agencies that
9	would be involved, yes.
10	Q. And what is the decision-making
11	process in a Unified Command? Is there is it
12	essentially a decision by consensus or is there
13	somebody who ultimately sits on top and says this
14	is what we are going to do?
15	A. By the definition of Unified
16	Command, as I understand it, it is both. You are
17	going to try and come up with every decision by
18	consensus, but one individual would have the veto
19	or the last position to take that if in fact the
20	group either couldn't come up with a viable
21	decision-making process or if that individual was
22	not in agreement with. But that last decision
23	still should lie with the individual who is the
24	lead agency.

Q. So the Unified Command, as far as



the reference on that page, does that provide you 1 any insight as to who participated in that meeting 2 3 on the 25th? Now, are you meaning -- you are 4 Α. back to this specific meeting where I received the 5 information from Comella --6 7 Ο. No, I'm just asking here about the notation at 13:32. 8 9 I may have my times confused. Is Α. 10 this post? 11 Post what? Ο. 12 Post the meeting I had with Α. 13 Comella and the engineers? I think it is, right. 14 I think --15 0. Well, you see, I don't honestly 16 That is one of the reasons I was asking you know. 17 this, is whether this is something that took place 18 after you had met with Comella and the two 19 engineers or is it the point in time when you are 20 getting that information? 21 I don't recall. They were not in Α. 22 my immediate focus area when I am having the 23 conversation with Comella and the two engineers. 24 Post that, I did indicate that I had

many conversations with many people. I would not

be able to sit here and tell you I didn't have a conversation with some of the other folks that you are meaning here, like Chief Officer. If you were to say that Chief Officer was there for me to have a conversation, I really couldn't dispute that. It wouldn't be a misgiving if Chief Officer was there, and I really -- but I'm really having trouble recalling if he was and with involving the Ministry of Labour and also the Fire Marshals Office. It wouldn't be a shock to me if they were all there and that they were part of a conversation, but sorry, I'm just having a blank here on figuring out what that conversation totally was all about.

O. Well --

A. I would imagine it was about the decision that I had made, and I think I know where you want to take me to, and I am not sure that I can recall a great deal of conversation that talked about going forward.

Q. Okay. The only thing I'm just noticing here, if we can go back to the typed version, that is, Exhibit No. 8025, if you see at 13:33 in the typed version it talks about:

"Command meeting to discuss building movement."

And then the next notation is 13:50. 1 2 That is in terms of Mr. Thorpe's e-mail, he 3 indicates that the decision that he references that you made was he says at 13:50. So I'm just putting 4 5 the two pieces of information together. You wouldn't disagree with the fact 6 that in that period of time from 13:33 to 13:50 7 could have been the meeting that forms the subject 8 9 matter of Mr. Thorpe's e-mail that we looked at 10 this morning? 11 I don't think I could dispute Α. 12 that, sir. 13 Now, I would like to move Q. Okay. 14 to the Community Control Group meeting, the 3:00 15 p.m. meeting, and that is Exhibit No. 3743, and if 16 we can go to page 33. 17 Now, at this meeting we have both 18 yourself and Mr. McCallion present. What is the 19 significance of Mr. McCallion being there from 20 HUSAR, because it would seem to me then that there 21 is nobody back in the command tent? 22 I believe that since the Α. 23 operational piece of what HUSAR was doing was stood 24 down at that point, it was probably a thought that 25 it was okay for Mike to come to participate in this

1	meeting.
2	Q. There was nothing happening, so
3	that it would be okay for him to come to the
4	meeting?
5	A. I wouldn't say nothing was
6	happening, but it wasn't a position that we were
7	going to enact any kind of plan at that point.
8	Q. Now, the CAO, Mr. deBortoli, he
9	opens the meeting and I should also add here
10	that Mr. Jeffreys is also present at this 3 o'clock
11	meeting he opens the meeting by saying:
12	"Rescue efforts have been called
13	off - attempt for rescue cannot
14	happen - safety reasons.
15	Logistics -
16	Mayor and inspector to visit
17	hall.
18	Notify families.
19	Need to focus on press
20	conference.
21	Need Civic Centre."
22	Now, you don't dispute that Mr.
23	deBortoli announced to the group that the rescue
24	efforts had been called off?
25	A. I don't dispute that.



1	Q. And you didn't disagree with that
2	statement?
3	A. No, I didn't disagree with it. It
4	was as he stated. We had called off our operation.
5	Q. Okay. And that the "Mayor and
6	inspector to visit hall" and "notify families",
7	clearly that was to notify the families that the
8	rescue was over; correct?
9	A. Yes.
LO	Q. And you ultimately went on that
L1	trip?
L2	A. I did.
L3	Q. Now, we get down to the part where
L4	you address the group and you say:
L5	"Decision - tough one. Based on
L6	advice by engineer MOL remove HUSAR
L7	team from structure as it has been
L8	deemed unsafe."
L9	Now, just stopping there, is the
20	reference, if you recall, to "engineer MOL", is
21	that meaning an engineer from the MOL or does that
22	mean somebody from MOL and the HUSAR engineer?
23	A. It would have meant it refers
24	to our engineer Mr. Cranford, and the Ministry of
25	Labour engineer Mr. Jeffreys.

1	Q.
2	"Stress on stairwell and escalator
3	beams - excess of 100% of strength
4	capacity."
5	That is information you had been
6	provided with earlier?
7	A. Correct.
8	Q.
9	"Could fall at any time - decision
LO	had to be made for safety of
L1	workers."
L2	It notes then:
L3	"3:50 official designation
L4	reclassified from rescue to
L5	recovery. Turned back to [Elliot
L6	Lake Fire Department] jurisdiction."
L7	Does this accurately record your words?
L8	A. I think I phrased it in well,
L9	they accurately reflect the spirit of the words,
20	yes.
21	Q. And if we could go to Exhibit No.
22	6250, which are your notes, and it is at the page
23	240, and it has got the time 3:05 and perhaps you
24	could help us with the first word that
25	A. I am assuming that it is a word



written over a word, but I believe the under-word 1 2 is "rescue to recovery". 3 And "Turn back to Fire Chief"; Q. 4 correct? 5 Α. Yes. So it would certainly appear that 6 O. what is recorded in the Community Control Group 7 notes is an accurate reflection of what was said, 8 9 because your notes say virtually the same thing? 10 Yes. Α. 11 And the significance, as you have Ο. 12 explained to us this morning, of turning it back to 13 the Elliot Lake Fire Department was it meant the 14 TF-3 was no longer involved in the rescue 15 operation? 16 I wouldn't say no longer involved, Α. 17 but putting it that we had completed to that phase 18 or to that part, yes, we were done at that part and I didn't have -- I didn't solely have any further 19 20 authority to move forward without conferring with 21 and back to the Fire Department, the Fire Chief. 22 Well, you didn't expect the Elliot 0. 23 Lake Fire Department to conduct a rescue operation; 24 correct?

No, no, sir, I did not.

Α.

That is why you were there? 1 Ο. 2 Α. That's correct. 3 Okay, so by turning it over to the Q. Elliot Lake Fire Department, that signified the 4 5 change from a rescue to a recovery, did it not? I'm not sure that is exactly what 6 Α. 7 it does, but it reflects that it has that appearance to it, yes. 8 9 Well -- no, I'll just leave it. 10 Then it states under "MOL" -- would 11 this be Roger Jeffreys that is addressing the 12 group? I mean, it is either him or Don Jones. 13 Α. I'm not sure which one it was. 14 might have been Roger, I'm not sure. 15 Ο. Don Jones is an inspector, whereas 16 Roger Jeffreys is an engineer. 17 Α. Right, I'm not -- I can't recall. 18 The notes may reflect in the CCG meeting who it 19 was. 20 I'm sorry, we should go back to O. 21 the meeting. And it just outlines "MOL"; it 22 doesn't identify the speaker. 23 You might go to the first page Α. 24 where it lists who was at the meeting. 25 Well, it has got them both. Q.

1	A. Oh, okay.
2	Q. Yeah.
3	A. Then I don't recall which one was
4	speaking, sorry.
5	Q.
6	"Experienced continuous movement
7	on stairway and escalator.
8	MOL and HUSAR engineer do not
9	know why structure is still in
10	place.
11	Beam is bowed under all weight
12	shifting. It is opening up more and
13	more. Tracking movement. Things
14	are moving. 100% over stressed.
15	When it goes it will go
16	catastrophically. MOL stop order so
17	no one can enter."
18	What is the reference to an "MOL stop
19	order"?
20	A. Ministry of Labour, as far as that
21	understands, has issued a stop order for no one to
22	enter the building.
23	Q. And that is as a consequence of
24	the rescue being over; correct?
25	A. I'm not sure. I'm not sure if



that would be in -- if you could make that exact 1 2 nexus, but it is possible. You would have to ask 3 the Ministry of Labour. 4 And is that "MOL stop order so no 5 one can enter", was it your understanding from having been at the meeting that this was something 6 7 that was going to happen or it is something that had happened? 8 9 I believe it was something that Α. 10 was being contemplated. I don't know if it was set 11 in motion to actually happen or not. I had not 12 seen or heard that it had actually taken place. 13 And if we can turn the page, Ο. 14 please, it talks about having the panel there, and 15 it was contemplating that you would be part of that 16 panel? 17 Sorry, the panel for --Α. 18 For the press conference. O. 19 Yes. Α. 20 Okay: O. 21 "Need to go over logistics. 22 Scene is now [Elliot Lake Fire 23 Department] recovery. 24 MOL places order. Police have to deal with 25

1 coroner." 2 Is that what you understand was to be 3 the next steps as of the 3 o'clock CCG meeting? 4 I don't recall them necessarily as Α. 5 direct directions or they could have been things that were discussed that would eventually need to 6 be done. I'm not -- I don't recall if they were 7 given as must-dos. 8 9 From your own knowledge, was it 10 your expectation that the scene was now an Elliot 11 Lake Fire Department recovery? Is that what your 12 understanding was? 13 Well, having not had I don't Α. 14 believe a discussion to say that was going to happen that way, but it was now back -- I had 15 16 indicated that it would now return to the 17 jurisdiction of the Elliot Lake Fire Department. 18 And in fact, when you made the 19 declaration at 3:05 that it is reclassified from 20 rescue to recovery, strictly speaking, that wasn't 21 your call to make; correct? 22 You are absolutely correct. Α. 23 Right. However, you did make that 0. 24 declaration; correct? 25 Α. I did.



Τ	Q. And if we can go to the next page,
2	at the top it indicates:
3	"Recovery will not proceed until
4	owner provides structural
5	engineering report indicating how to
6	safely take down the [building] to
7	recover. Will request 1 week."
8	Were you aware of the problems that the
9	City had experienced with the owner of the mall,
LO	Mr. Nazarian, prior to this 3 o'clock
L1	A. In a very general way prior to. I
L2	have learned a lot since, but then it was only very
L3	cursory.
L4	Q. And did anybody express the view
L5	at this meeting that this could be a problem,
L6	having anything depend on the cooperation of Mr.
L7	Nazarian?
L8	A. I didn't get that at the meeting,
L9	but I know from post conversations with the Fire
20	Chief, he certainly didn't want to turn too much
21	over to the owner.
22	Q. Now, before we broke at lunchtime
23	you had indicated that you felt the need to attend
24	the Community Control Group meeting at 3 o'clock?
25	A. Yes, I did.



Correct. And it was on account of 1 0. 2 the fact that -- well, let me ask you the question. 3 Why did you feel the need to go at 3 o'clock? 4 Α. The answer -- the only answer I think I have is that that was when I was scheduled 5 6 to meet. 7 Q. Right. That was the next scheduled 8 Α. 9 meeting. 10 Right. Would it have been O. 11 acceptable for you to not go? 12 I suspect it would have been. Α. 13 They would have got along without me. 14 And the priority it would seem to me would be to make the correct decision with 15 16 respect to what is supposed to happen, what are the 17 next steps; correct? In hindsight, that priority is 18 19 always fluctuating. 20 Say that again? O. 21 In hindsight, that priority is Α. 22 always fluctuating. I can't disagree with you that 23 that priority may have been one that should have or 24 could have or would have superceded anything.

Ο.

25

It would appear that this priority

- took second place to the need to attend the CCG
 meeting; is that fair?
 - A. I felt the need to attend the CCG meeting. Did I -- and maybe it would have been more prudent to stay back for those discussions.

 You are -- I can't disagree with that in hindsight.
 - Q. Whether you attend the meeting or not -- or sorry, once you have decided to attend the meeting, the time limit of 3 o'clock, it doesn't affect the information that you can give at that meeting, does it?
 - A. No, sir.
 - Q. And if truly at 3 o'clock you had been in a situation where you had hit a snag, were stepping back to consider options and would make a decision later on, it was perfectly open to you to make that announcement at the Community Control Group?
 - A. Sorry, repeat that again? I'm sorry.
 - Q. If at 3 o'clock truly your state of mind was that you were going to consider other options, if that was your state of mind, there would be nothing preventing you at the Community Control Group simply stating that we have hit the

wall, we are going to step back, think about our 1 2 options and we'll get back to you; correct? 3 I guess it would have been -- it Α. might have been prudent to use that terminology, 4 5 yes. There was no time limit, at least 6 O. 7 as I know, put on you to make a decision rescue versus recovery, was there? 8 9 Α. No. 10 You didn't have to go to the O. 11 Community Control Group with a fixed decision as to 12 whether it was going to be a rescue or a recovery; 13 correct? 14 Α. Correct. 15 Ο. It was entirely in the realm that you could have gone there, as I have postulated, 16 17 with the frame of mind we don't know what we are 18 doing right now; that was a possibility that you 19 could have done? Α. 20 Yes. 21 And would you agree with me that Ο. 22 you were -- you wanted to be honest with the people 23 in the community; correct? 24 Α. Yes. 25 And when you went to the Community Ο.

Control Group and told them it is now a recovery, 1 it has changed from a rescue to a recovery, you 2. 3 were telling them the truth; correct? 4 As far as I knew, yes. Α. 5 Ο. Right. So when you went to the meeting at 3 o'clock, you were not intending to at 6 some future time step back and consider other 7 options? 8 9 Well, I wouldn't necessarily agree Α. 10 with that point, sir. Well, are you --11 Ο. 12 I didn't have anything formulated Α. 13 at that point, but I was certainly -- because I 14 hadn't had the opportunity to speak with anybody or 15 to formulate any plan, I don't think I wanted to put that on the table there. 16 17 I mean, you certainly -- let's not Q. 18 say you didn't have an opportunity. You had an 19 opportunity to speak to other people. You just 20 didn't take it prior to 3 o'clock; correct? 21 No, I wouldn't -- I didn't say Α. 22 I spoke to a lot of people. I don't 23 know -- I didn't recall if I spoke to them about 24 where we were going forward.

Ο.

25

Are you suggesting that when you

went to the meeting at 3 o'clock, notwithstanding
the fact that you told the community that the
rescue is over, it has now become a recovery,
notwithstanding telling them that, that your true
intentions were really to sit back and consider if
we have any other options?

A. No, that is not necessarily what I was thinking. I went there knowing that we had stopped for a particular reason. Not having the secondary phase in my pocket or been approved for anything, and I hadn't really had an opportunity to put my mind to it or discuss it at any great length with anybody, so I didn't want to come there and give any false hope. I was there to give them the information and hopefully receive some information and maybe some ideas that they could help with too, because you had a lot of other people around the table there.

- Q. Well, did you solicit any ideas at that meeting? I don't see any note there.
- A. No, it was -- everybody was given their turn to speak and I -- nothing came of -- nothing came of value, there was no subsequent discussion.
 - Q. Well, you indicate that you did



- not want to give people false hope; correct? 1 2 Α. No, I never want to give people 3 false hope. 4 But on the other hand, you don't 0. 5 want to take away hope if the possibility of hope exists; correct? 6 That would be fair. 7 Α. And there would be nothing 8 0. 9 offensive to that principle by saying, if that 10 truly was your thinking at the time, look at, we've 11 got to think about this a little further before we 12 make a decision? 13 I would agree with that, but what Α. 14 I am -- my thought was once I had made the decision 15 to stop where we were, that it has now gone back to other people's jurisdiction. So I didn't want to 16 17 bring anything -- I didn't have anything at that 18 point necessarily to bring forward, but I didn't 19 want to -- I couldn't put myself in a box either to 20 say I had nothing more to give here. 21 Well, the only reason it has gone Ο. 22 back to other people is because you have handed it 23
 - back to them; correct?
- 24 Α. That is the jurisdictional issue, 25 yes.

1	Q. But as long as you think that
2	there is something that you can do, it doesn't have
3	to be formulated, the possibility, you do not have
4	to turn it back over; correct?
5	A. Well, sir, that may be something I
6	may be a little slim on the authority, on the
7	jurisdictional authorities on, but it was my
8	opinion that once I had stopped, that if it does
9	become a rescue, then as it
10	THE COMMISSIONER: It becomes a rescue,
11	you said?
12	THE WITNESS: Sorry, if it becomes a
13	recovery, sorry, Your Honour, if it becomes a
14	recovery, then I need to seek guidance from at
15	least the Fire Chief because it is then his
16	jurisdiction. I my authority at that point, it
17	is my understanding that my authority was pretty
18	much finished right there when I pulled stopped
19	the team.
20	What may flow from that after is I'm
21	not saying there isn't anything that could have
22	flowed, but I didn't have it at that point.
23	BY MR. WALLACE:
24	Q. Well, you are not suggesting that
25	if you had pulled the people out, as you did, and



somebody came up to you and said "Why don't you try 1 2 this", that you would be precluded from doing that 3 simply because you pulled the people out? pulling the people out, it doesn't in and of itself 4 5 change the character of what is going on here. Until you turn it over back to the City, it still 6 is a rescue, right? 7 Α. Yes. 8 9 Okay, because you have pulled the 10 people out earlier and it wasn't turned back over 11 to the City? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Now, you attended at the Collins Ο. 14 Hall with the Mayor and Inspector Jollymore? 15 Α. Correct. 16 And the purpose of the attendance there was to let the families know that the rescue 17 had been terminated; correct? 18 19 Α. Correct. 20 And we have had evidence here from Ο. 21 various family members about that meeting, and I'll 22 ask you in general, did you tell the family 23 members, or members of the family, rather, that it 24 is not a recovery anymore, it has now become a

demo, or words to that effect?

1	A. I don't recall using that
2	terminology. I don't think I would use that
3	terminology. But I don't recall that.
4	Q. Do we have the ability to bring up
5	the transcripts?
6	MS. KUKA: Yes.
7	MR. WALLACE: Okay.
8	MS. KUKA: For what day?
9	BY MR. WALLACE:
10	Q. August the 7th, and the page
11	number on the transcript I'm looking at is 19905.
12	I guess you should go to the question is
13	actually at the bottom of 19904. Thank you.
14	"And please describe the
15	circumstances that you learned that
16	Mr. Latulippe should come back to
17	Collins Hall. What prompted you to
18	say that to him?"
19	If we could go to the next page:
20	"I was with volunteers and they
21	came, probably half an hour to 45
22	minutes after everybody had left,
23	and they were going to do an update.
24	I didn't realize it was going to be
25	that kind of an update. They



1		basically said 'It's over'. And the
2		only way to get my mother's body out
3		and Lucie's was to demo the mall and
4		dig them out.
5		Question: Would you like a
6		moment, Ms. Perizzolo?"
7		If you could just scroll up, please:
8		"Question: Ms. Perizzolo, you
9		indicated that volunteers said that
10		there was going to be an update.
11		Can you recall who provided you with
12		the update? Who said, 'This is
13		over'?
14		Answer: That would have been
15		I believe, Mr. Neadles.
16		Question: And can you recall his
17		words?
18		Answer: His words were just like
19		I told you, 'It is not a recovery
20		any more, it has now become a demo.
21		We're going to demo the mall and
22		that's the way we're going to
23		recover the bodies.'"
24		Is that the gist of what you told Ms.
25	Perizzolo?	



I don't ever -- would never think 1 Α. 2 that I would have ever said that -- I certainly 3 said it was over in those types of words, but I never went farther to say that it was going to be 4 5 demo'd and dig them out. Did you -- leaving aside the word 6 O. "demo", would you have used words to the effect 7 that the building was going to be torn down, 8 9 destroyed? 10 You see, that still wasn't in my Α. 11 position to say that. 12 Well, I know that you wouldn't be 0. 13 the one that is going to direct that, but was that 14 not in fact your understanding of what was going to 15 happen? 16 No, I don't believe that was. Α. 17 So you would deny having made that Q. 18 statement? 19 About the demo and the digging Α. 20 out, yes. 21 All right. And if we could go to Q. 22 page 19907, and just scroll down and we'll pick it up, but this is Mr. -- a little further, yeah. 23 This is Mr. Latulippe, who is Ms. Perizzolo's 24 25 husband. He is giving evidence here:

```
And my wife was towards
 1
        "Answer:
 2
     the right so I went straight,
 3
     directly to her. And she looked at
 4
     me... excuse me.
 5
         Question: Take your time,
 6
     please.
 7
         Answer: 'You have to do
     something to make them stop.' And I
 8
 9
     said, 'What do you mean, stop?' And
10
     she said, 'I don't know, they are
11
     giving up.' And I said -- I asked
12
     if she was okay and I saw there was
13
     two other people with her, and I
     said, 'I'll do what I can,' when
14
15
     I -- and that's, by then, I can't --
16
     I don't remember -- I remember the
17
     scream but I don't remember if she
18
     was coming in after I'd already come
19
     in but I heard somebody tell
20
     Mrs. Aylwin in the hallway and she
21
     collapsed into a chair and she was
22
     screaming and then I seen Rej -- and
23
     by that time we had got to Mr.
24
     Neadles [...]"
25
     Do you recall a confrontation with
```



1	Darren Latulippe? He is a very big man.
2	A. I don't necessarily recall an
3	individual, and I don't recall too many individuals
4	out of that group.
5	Q. Okay.
6	"[] and we were asking him,
7	what was he going to do, how can
8	this be? And that's when he
9	explained that they were going to
10	turn the mall over, they were
11	leaving."
12	Did you tell sorry, you have just
13	gone a little too far there.
14	"And that's when he explained that
15	they were going to turn the mall
16	over, they were leaving."
17	Do you recall telling Mr. Perizzolo or
18	anybody that you were leaving?
19	A. Well, in the context that we had
20	stopped working, yes.
21	Q.
22	"They were going to turn the mall
23	over.
24	His exact words were, 'We have to
25	turn the mall over to the mall



1	owner. He has to get an MOL
2	approved body demolition recovery
3	team. They're going to knock the
4	mall down and try and find the
5	remains.' And I said, 'What do you
6	mean they're going to try to find
7	the remains?' And he says by
8	that time he had indicated there
9	were still signs of life but it was
LO	too unstable to go in."
L1	Just stopping there, do you recall that
L2	conversation?
L3	A. I don't recall the exact words of
L4	the conversation, no, but
L5	Q. But again, in this particular
L6	in this conversation, the words are the idea
L7	that is being expressed is that the building is
L8	going to be torn down and that is how the bodies
L9	would be recovered?
20	A. I really don't recall saying that
21	to them, sir, but I mean, it might have been it
22	might have been something in those lines. I don't
23	know.
24	Q. So you would not clearly be in a
25	position to say you didn't say those things?



1	A. I can't say I didn't say them, but
2	I don't believe I did.
3	Q. And lastly, if we could go to page
4	19983. This is the evidence of Mr. Aylwin. Okay,
5	we'll start with that question:
6	"Question: Therefore, Mr. Aylwin,
7	when you entered, after Mrs. Aylwin
8	left, who did you talk to when you
9	entered Collins Hall?
10	Answer: I met Darrin and we went
11	in the front. His wife was in the
12	front. Then they told us they were
13	stopping the search because the
14	building was unsafe and they were
15	packing it up and going home."
16	Do you recall making a statement like
17	that to Mr. Aylwin?
18	A. I would say I would have said
19	something similar to that, except for the part
20	about packing up and going home. We had not we
21	were not doing that.
22	Q. Well, that may not be how it
23	turned out, but I'm just asking you, did you say
24	that to him at that time?
25	A. I do not believe I would say that



1	to him at that time.
2	Q.
3	"They were going to bring the
4	building down and let everybody.
5	That is impossible. You cannot
6	there were still two people there.
7	And there were still signs of life
8	12 hours ago, and they were dropping
9	everything and going. Then that
10	didn't seem to disturb them too
11	much.
12	Question: Did you get an
13	answer
14	Answer: They told us they were
15	leaving. They couldn't do anything.
16	It wasn't safe. They didn't say
17	that they had another plan. It was
18	the end. The guy from Toronto, the
19	Mayor, the Police Chief, the Fire
20	Chief, were there. No-one spoke.
21	It seems that they all agreed with
22	it."
23	And again, there is a reference to
24	leaving, and is it your evidence that you didn't
25	tell Mr. Aylwin that you were leaving?



I don't believe I said we were 1 Α. 2 leaving at any time. 3 Are you able to say that you Q. 4 didn't say it? I don't recall the exact words I 5 Α. used during the conversations. 6 But it was clear that what you 7 Q. were telling the families was, as far as their 8 9 loved ones were concerned, is the rescue was over; 10 correct? 11 From my position, yes. Α. 12 Right, you --0. 13 At that time. Α. 14 You were not giving them any 15 reason to have any hope for a successful 16 resolution? 17 I probably was not. Α. 18 Okay. And you were dealing with 19 them honestly, I presume? 20 Well, as honestly as I could with Α. 21 the information I had. 22 And as you spoke to them and 0. 23 offered them no hope, at that point in time you had 24 no hope of any form to offer them? 25 Α. Nothing that was concrete.

Well, are you suggesting that when 1 Ο. 2 you are telling these people that there was no hope 3 for their family members, in the back of your mind you are working on, well, maybe we can do something 4 5 else? I didn't have anything to give 6 Α. them; therefore, I wouldn't have given it to them 7 at that time. 8 9 The next thing, Okay. 10 Commissioner, that I would like to do is I think it 11 would be beneficial if we actually saw the 5 o'clock press conference, and the exhibit number of 12 13 that is Exhibit No. 7921. 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Do you need the 15 lights out, Mr. Wallace? 16 MR. WALLACE: Yes, please. 17 [REPORTER'S NOTE: Video played.] 18 MR. WALLACE: I apologize, 19 Commissioner, that is the wrong one. That is the 20 day following. 21 Okay, yes, Exhibit No. 7923 I am told 22 is the right number. 23 [REPORTER'S NOTE: Video played.] 24 MR. WALLACE: According to the 25 transcript, Commissioner, it stalls and then it

```
1
     picks up.
                 [REPORTER'S NOTE: Video continues to
 3
                 be played.]
                 THE COMMISSIONER: That is it,
 4
 5
     Mr. Wallace?
                 MR. WALLACE: Yes, there is no more
 6
 7
     text that I am aware of, sir.
                 THE COMMISSIONER:
                                     All right, thank
 8
 9
          We'll rise and take our afternoon break at
10
     this point.
11
                 20 minutes, Mr. Registrar.
12
                 -- RECESSED AT 3:40 P.M.
13
                 -- RESUMED AT 4:00 P.M.
14
                 BY MR. WALLACE:
15
                      Staff Inspector, prior to leaving
                 Ο.
16
     the site and going to the Community Control Group
17
     meeting, at any point in time from the time you
     received that initial information at about 20 after
18
19
     1:00 from Mr. McCallion that the building was
20
     shifting and he thought it was unsafe and that
21
     people should be pulled out, in that time frame
22
     from receiving that information until you go to the
23
     Community Control Group, did you enter the building
24
     itself?
25
                      I do not believe so, no.
                 Α.
```



1	Q. There is reference in the video,
2	and the transcript of the video is Exhibit No.
3	7208, yes, and if you could go to page 008, now,
4	I'm just referring to here, you will see a sentence
5	that starts, "So, based on that []":
6	"So, based on that, they, they did
7	a good assessment of the entire
8	building. While, that was now
9	working with our engineer and one
10	from the Ministry of Labour. They
11	determined that this structure
12	should or would or could fall at any
13	time without notice."
14	This assessment that you are talking
15	about, who told you that they had done an
16	assessment?
17	A. That comes from the conversation
18	with Mr. Comella, Mr. Cranford and Mr. Jeffreys
19	that they did an assessment on the area, which
20	included, from what I understand, that it would
21	have been the entire structure in relation to that
22	escalator.
23	Q. So your understanding is that in
24	that conversation that you have told us about, Mr.
25	Comella indicated that these engineers had done an



- 1 | assessment of the entire building?
- 2 A. I have no explanation of why or
- 3 | how I got to the entire building. I understand and
- 4 | I think it was part of that conversation. I don't
- 5 | know for sure.
- 6 O. I put it to you this way. Are you
- 7 | aware of them having done an assessment of the
- 8 | entire building?
- A. Well, I believe that was an
- 10 ongoing thing, as they were working their way
- 11 | around the building, that they were continually
- 12 | assessing that part and the entire structure as
- 13 | they would go through it.
- 14 O. But this reference is in relation
- 15 | to the separation that was brought to your
- 16 | attention shortly around 13:20 hours.
- 17 A. Well, I think it was part of the
- 18 | conversation that if the structure would go, that
- 19 the other parts that may be connected to it may go,
- 20 | may fail as well. So it might have been my
- 21 assumption that they had done the entire building,
- 22 | but I was under the belief from that conversation
- 23 | that they had done the entire building.
- 24 O. So the answer then to the
- 25 | question, did you enter the building and see for



1	yourself the situation
2	A. No, I did not.
3	Q. I'll just finish, just so we are
4	clear here.
5	A. Okay.
6	Q. Prior to calling off the rescue?
7	A. No, I did not.
8	Q. And one of the persons in the
9	audience asked the question about Mine Rescue and
10	bringing Mine Rescue people in. Prior to calling
11	off the search, had you canvassed the capabilities
12	of any other organization to complete this job?
13	A. I had not, no.
14	Q. Okay. And in fact, I understood
15	you to say this morning that you hadn't canvassed
16	with other colleagues in the TF-3 world whether
17	they had any ideas about how to bring this to a
18	successful conclusion?
19	A. Like I said, I'm not recalling any
20	of those direct conversations.
21	Q. You didn't reach out to anybody
22	outside of the rescue? We talked about this this
23	morning.
24	A. Oh, no, I don't believe I did.
24	A. On, no, I don't believe I did.

Q. And as I understood it, the reason



you didn't canvass options with people outside of 1 2 the rescue, and in fact, as I understood it, you 3 didn't canvass options with people inside the rescue prior to the CCG meeting and the decision to 4 5 call it off was because you felt constrained by time? 6 That was definitely one 7 Α. constraint. And backing up, and I am not sure, I 8 don't think I said this earlier, that I could 9 10 categorically say I did not speak to anybody about 11 go-forward movement. I said I just didn't recall 12 any conversations. 13 Q. Okay. 14 I think there is some difference 15 there based on your -- what you showed me from Chief Officer's notes, in fact, I may have had 16 17 conversations with some individuals from the team around that time frame about go-forward. 18 19 don't recall them at all. 20 And nobody offered you any options 0. that you could pursue? 21 22 Not that I can recall at that Α. 23 point, no. 24 Well, I think if somebody offered O.

you an option --

1	A. Yeah.
2	Q you would at least check it
3	out?
4	A. You know, they would all have been
5	options, if they had have been.
6	Q. And more specifically, did you
7	receive an option from Tony Comella that it was
8	phrased in this fashion: If you want to continue
9	with a rescue, you will need to use heavier
10	equipment than we have got here; if you want to
11	deal with this as a recovery, you can use a local
12	demolition company? Did you get an option put to
13	you like that?
14	A. I could have. I don't recall it.
15	Q. Well, let me put it to you this
16	way. If you had been presented with an option like
17	that, that is something that you would have checked
18	out; correct?
19	A. I believe so.
20	Q. You would have picked up the phone
21	and made some inquiries or at least instructed
22	somebody to do that?
23	A. I think I believe so, yes.
24	Q. And that wasn't done?
25	A. No.



1	Q. So we can rule that out, can we
2	not?
3	A. I suspect that if it was given to
4	me, I don't recall hearing it, and I agree with you
5	that I would have probably done something with it.
6	Q. Now, if we could just stay on
7	sorry, just go to the next page, please. Now, you
8	state at the very end of what appears to be the
9	first paragraph:
10	"[] I had to remove the, the
11	members of the team and the OPP from
12	the structure. Having done that,
13	uh, that then turns the facility
14	back to the local authorities []"
15	Which you have told us and you told at
16	the CCG meeting you did. Prior to appearing at the
17	press conference, you had turned the matter back
18	over to Elliot Lake Fire; correct?
19	A. Yes, sir.
20	Q. Okay, and it says:
21	"[] and that's when the
22	Ministry of Labour becomes actively
23	involved in the position and the
24	Ministry of Labour then, will now
25	put an order on the building for



that the owner must now hire an 1 2 engineering firm to come up with a, 3 a plan that's approved by the 4 Ministry, to, uh, to des-, have the 5 destruction of that area, taking into consideration that there are 6 still two bodies in that building. 7 Um, the, the demolition company that 8 9 may, may, that would be hired 10 certainly would have to put into the 11 plan on how they would deal with the 12 integrity of a very respectful 13 removal of the deceased that are 14 within the building currently." 15 And this accurately states what you believed was going to happen as of the time you 16 17 gave -- you said those words; correct? I have had 18 Yes, sir, I quess so. a little bit of -- I can't remember how I got to 19 20 know that information, but if I said it there, I 21 must have had it. 22 Yes, I mean, when you saw yourself 0. 23 on there, there wasn't any hesitation here, you 24 weren't --25 As ugly as I am, it is pretty Α.



undeniable, sir. 1 2 And you weren't looking for help Ο. 3 for somebody to fill you in on that? 4 Α. No. 5 0. So you knew the drill? All I knew that -- I did state 6 Α. 7 that. After the press conference, there 8 O. 9 was mention in the press conference that the 10 officials from the City were going to go back and 11 have another Community Control Group meeting and to see what could be done to expedite the process. 12 13 There was a meeting held at 6:15, and if we can go 14 to -- or maybe we won't have to. Can you confirm 15 that you were not at that meeting at 6:15? 16 That's correct. Α. 17 Okay. So you went to the one at 3 0. 18 o'clock but you did not go to the subsequent one at 19 6:15 that I have just indicated to you? 20 That's correct. Α. 21 Now, what did you do after Okay. Ο. 22 you went to the Community Control Group meeting, 23 and sorry, after the press conference was over? 24 Α. I went back to meet with my team.

They were at the church that we had been using or

so graciously been hosted to feed the team members 1 2 meals, and that is where I went back and that is 3 where I started to receive information. 4 We had information -- sorry, we 5 have had evidence here in the form of Jamie Gillespie who indicated that he overheard you 6 7 briefing the men and which he thought was the entire team. 8 9 Now, my first question is, did you 10 conduct a briefing in the command tent of your 11 entire team? 12 I'm not certain the entire team Α. 13 was there. 14 Let's say the majority of the team Q. 15 then? 16 Yes, I believe it might have Α. 17 happened, yes. And one of the things that Jamie 18 19 ascribes to you as having said to the group is that 20 you were going home. Is that something that you 21 said? 22 I don't recall saying we were Α. 23 going home. 24 I gather you are not saying you 0. 25 didn't say that, though?

No, I probably said -- I'm not 1 2 saying he did -- that he -- I'm not saying I didn't 3 say it, but what I am -- I'm not sure about the context that he may have said it in. I don't know. 4 5 I don't recall saying it, so the context that he is putting it in I'm not a hundred percent certain of. 6 Are we going -- are we packing up and going home? 7 I don't think that was what was meant. 8 9 That was specifically what he was 10 talking about, that the matter was over and we are 11 going home. 12 Well, no, because the part was Α. 13 that I said -- I might have said we were going 14 home, but realistically with the Control Group 15 going back to come up with their options, I knew I 16 was going to wait until there was something either 17 yes or no from them and I was then going to go and

Q. The Community Control Group, the options that they were exploring were options to expedite the demolition process; correct?

speak with some of my senior folks, Tony Comella

and some others who may have been able to in that

A. I wasn't in the meeting, but that could be correct. I don't know.

time formulate something.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

You had no reason to believe that 1 Ο. 2 the Community Control Group was going back to meet 3 to figure out how they could do the rescue? 4 Α. I don't know what they were 5 figuring. They could be figuring another option to find a way. I don't know. But you may be right on 6 what their intentions were. I don't know. 7 even if it was to expedite the demolition, we have 8 been involved with demolitions prior to and we may 9 10 have a part there to play. 11 Well, I'm not ruling out the Ο. 12 possibility that you could be required to play a 13 role in a recovery. I'm just asking you in the 14 context of, as we now understand it, Jamie 15 Gillespie saying that he overheard you telling the people that as a result of the rescue being called 16 17 off, you are going home? 18 In the context that we may be 19 going home sooner than anticipated, that is 20 If there is nothing that can be possible. resurrected that would involve the use of the --21 22 our members or our equipment, yes, we may be going 23 home. 24 Ο. Now, you indicated that you -- at

some point in time you went to the church?



1	A. Correct.
2	Q. And at the church I understand
3	that you met Sergeant Glavin?
4	A. That is correct.
5	Q. And Sergeant Glavin is a Sergeant
6	with the Toronto Police Service?
7	A. Correct, he is.
8	Q. And he is one of the Search
9	Managers on this particular deployment?
LO	A. Yes, sir.
L1	Q. And if we could go to Exhibit No.
L2	7617 and if we could go to page 191, please. These
L3	are his notes, by the way. So he has a notation at
L4	the 25th of June, 2012, he comes on duty at 6
L5	o'clock. And the briefing that you gave to the
L6	troops that were assembled, whatever size that was,
L7	would that have been before or after 6 o'clock?
L8	A. Before. I believe it was before.
L9	Q. Okay. So his note indicates that
20	he is:
21	"To assist" somebody "building of
22	command tent and lighting systems."
23	Do you know what that's all about, like
24	why you would be building a command tent at 6
25	o'clock?



1 I'm not certain, no. Α. 2 O. In any event: 3 "Info site is a no go. Met 4 Neadles [...]" --"Advise". 5 Α. 6 O. "[...] advise of option -7 mechanical. Contact history". 8 9 What information did he give you at 10 that point in time? 11 That is probably the first Α. 12 indication, real indication of a go-forward plan 13 from us. My conversations with Sergeant Glavin 14 were -- and I'll let you hear from Sergeant Glavin on his relationship with Priestly Demolition, with 15 16 that thing. 17 Q. Yes, we can -- the fact is his brother works at Priestly? 18 19 Α. Correct. 20 And in fact, his father had worked O. 21 at Priestly as well? 22 Α. Correct. 23 0. Okay. 24 Α. He has an intimate knowledge and 25 very skilled in that process, in a demolition

1	process. I believe he even worked for Priestly at
2	some time or has done work with them. He has had a
3	long-standing relationship with them, both as an
4	employee of the Toronto Police Service, as an
5	employee with the Heavy Urban Search and Rescue
6	Team, and obviously personal.
7	So he and from my understanding at
8	this point, he had also had conversations with Tony
9	Comella before he had met me and had some
LO	conversation to put this forward with Tony's I
L1	wouldn't say one hundred percent approval, but it
L2	was something to discuss to go forward.
L3	Q. Okay, wait, well, hold on a
L4	second. The conversations that you are talking
L5	about with Tony Comella, they would be
L6	conversations that would be between the calling off
L7	of the rescue and this point in time; correct?
L8	A. I believe so, yes.
L9	Q. Yes, because just so the
20	Commissioner understands this, we are expecting
21	Sergeant Glavin to indicate that he actually

contacted Priestly at approximately 4 o'clock on

A. Correct.

the Sunday, so now 24 hours earlier.

Q. Okay. I gather you were not aware



22

23

24

of that fact. The first you became aware of a 1 Priestly possibility at all was when you spoke to 2. 3 Sergeant Glavin at the church? 4 Α. That's correct. 5 0. Okay, so you didn't know that he had actually established contact with Priestly? 6 I did not. 7 Α. And there is no -- I mean, 8 9 obviously, if you had asked him if he had any ideas 10 about this, he would presumably would have come up 11 with this and told you what he had done? 12 Correct, but he wasn't on duty at Α. 13 that time either during the time when this whole 14 thing was unfolding. 15 Ο. Okay. But in any event, to your 16 knowledge, he had not shared that information with 17 anybody prior to, other than maybe Tony Comella? You would have to ask him that. 18 19 don't know. 20 Okay. O. 21 He hadn't shared it with me. Α. 22 What did he actually tell you? 0. 23 Well, he had a pretty good Α. 24 understanding of what -- he had been there as a

Search Manager. He knew the layout of the

structure. He knew the layout of the escalator and the staircase, and he knew the layout of the location of the victims. He laid out a very rough plan that was possible to obtain a piece of equipment from Priestly that was a new piece of equipment that was -- had a very long reach and had the capability, and as I described it in the next morning, I think it had an articulating arm that worked like a transformer that could move sideways and had not just your up and down as a crane but it had 90 degrees and variable maneuverability that would be of assistance to rectify -- to potentially rectify the issue with the staircase and the slab of concrete that were on top of it.

0. Okay.

A. So I wanted to explore that fully, and it wasn't -- you know, we were talking and it was probably at dinner time, and then I got pulled in another direction for a few minutes first, and I am sure you'll talk about that, but then I came back to it after.

But that was the primary nature of our discussion was that he was of the opinion that Priestly would be able to supply that piece of equipment that would assist us to do what we needed

to do, what we wanted to do, and that was to make 1 that staircase safe. 3 What did you task him to do? 0. I tasked him to further explore 4 Α. 5 that with Priestly. And what would be the best 6 O. estimate of time that you could put on when you had 7 this conversation? Because unfortunately, his 8 9 notes, other than telling us when he came back on 10 duty, don't inform us at all about when you were 11 informed of this. 12 I probably didn't get an Α. 13 opportunity to get back to speaking to Sergeant 14 Glavin until I'm going to guess after 8 o'clock, 8:30. 15 16 Okay. And up until that piece of Ο. 17 information, is it accurate to say that you hadn't 18 received any other options that would allow you to 19 move forward? 20 I don't believe I had received any Α. 21 other options. 22 Now, did you, after you came back 0. 23 from the press conference, did you reach out to 24 anybody either on the scene or outside of the

scene, and by that I mean in Toronto, Vancouver or

whatever, did you reach out to anybody to ask them 1 2 to provide you with do they have any ideas here? I did not. I didn't quite have 3 Α. the opportunity to get into it that deeply. 4 Ι 5 was -- from meeting my team to -- it was just go, go, go, go, and I just it was something that I 6 didn't have the opportunity to do. 7 And I gather you didn't task 8 Ο. 9 anybody to do that on your behalf? 10 Α. No. 11 Now, you know Dan Hefkey 0. Okay. 12 from your days of being involved in the IMS? 13 Α. I knew Dan when he was an 14 inspector with the OPP. 15 0. So how long would that be? 16 Α. Ten maybe years. 17 And you had contact with Q. Mr. Hefkey on the 25th of June; correct? 18 19 A couple of times, yes. Α. 20 Yes, and if we could go to Exhibit O. 21 No. 7812, this I'm told is a chronology put 22 together by Mr. Hefkey involving his involvement in 23 the events. And if we could go to page 004, you 24 will see a note at the bottom of the page, and 25 this -- you can see this is the 25th of June and

this one is 16:47, so it would be very shortly 1 before the 5 o'clock press conference; correct? 3 Yes, I quess, that's right. Α. 4 17:00 would be 5:00 p.m.? O. 5 Α. Correct. So very shortly before that he 6 0. records that he: 7 "Received call from Bill Neadles 8 9 who explained they are at a cross 10 While they thought they roads. 11 heard a heartbeat when they put a 12 probe into the rubble pile, they 13 have not heard anything since. 14 Believes the person may be under so 15 much pressure from the collapse that 16 the second they rescue their chances 17 are minimal according to the 18 physician embedded with the HUSAR 19 Bill explained people are 20 upset with the apparent lack of 21 progress. His engineer and that of 22 MOL are saying the integrity of the 23 [building] is compromised." 24 Now, as far as the medical part of that 25 piece, is that information that you actually got



from Dr. Feldman?

- A. Yes.
- Q. And specifically tell us what he told you?
 - A. Well, it was in that conversation I indicated on the Sunday where he was giving me his briefing as pretty much was outlined in that e-mail that was -- he sent later to Mike and Tony, I believe, that indicated that they were in that -- they had the viability, and he also told me that even if they were found within a certain period of time, the crush from -- the crush injuries from being under the concrete would release potassium and potassium is a toxin in the body and it would probably, if they were alive, it would probably cause their death.
 - Q. Are you referring to the death would happen while they are on the pile, or is their death a consequence of removing the weight that was on them?
 - A. Either way, they could be deceased from either way, but if they were alive when you reached them and the concrete comes off, that is when the toxins are released into the body and they are poisonous to us and we die very quickly after

1	that.
2	Q. And this is information that
3	Dr. Feldman gave you?
4	A. Yes, he gave that to me Sunday
5	when he was doing a verbal we were having a
6	verbal talk.
7	Q. Now, it said:
8	"Bill explained people are upset
9	with the apparent lack of progress."
LO	The upset that the community felt
L1	didn't happen until the press conference was there.
L2	What people are you referring to there when you
L3	say:
L4	" $[\ldots]$ people are upset with the
L5	apparent lack of progress"?
L6	A. There was still people that were
L7	impatient, thinking that we were taking too long to
L8	get to where we were, from my understanding.
L9	Q. Sorry, are these people who are
20	members of the public
21	A. Yes.
22	Q or are they search people or
23	A. Probably both, but I'm referring
24	here to what I believe to be the public.
25	Q. Did you tell Mr. Hefkey the



1	scenario that you envisaged that you relayed at the
2	Community Control Group, that I have turned the
3	scene back over to Elliot Lake Fire Department and
4	from there it is going to go to the Ministry of
5	Labour, they are going to issue a demolition order
6	and the building is going to be torn down?
7	A. I don't believe I indicated that
8	to him.
9	Q. Now, if we go if we can turn
10	the page, please, on the next page at 17:40 it
11	talks about:
12	"Met with DM []"
13	That would be Ian Davidson, the Deputy
14	Minister of Mr. Hefkey's department?
15	A. I believe so.
16	Q.
17	"[] who explained that he
18	received a call and there are
19	negative comments being made on
20	Twitter reference to HUSAR team. He
21	asked", that is Davidson asked
22	Hefkey, "that I make additional
23	queries on getting supplementary
24	equipment to assist with the
25	operations. There are mining rescue



expertise in the Sudbury area and he 1 2 provided me with the name of Penguin 3 Solutions." 4 And moving forward, there was an offer 5 later on, as we'll see, of a robot; is that not 6 correct? 7 Α. Correct. And I was a little confused. Τ 8 9 saw an e-mail that indicated that you didn't -- you 10 turned the offer down, and then I saw another thing 11 where a robot was actually employed. 12 What was the case? Did the robot come 13 to Elliot Lake? Yes, it did. 14 Α. 15 0. And was it used? 16 Yes, it was. Α. 17 Okay. And okay, and that is in Q. connection with the actual demolition; is that not 18 19 correct? 20 No, it was to offer us another Α. 21 view from the roof without putting anybody in 22 The robot was driven across the roof, danger. 23 parking lot roof, and the camera was pointed down and it gave the view of what was currently going 24 25 on.



1	Q. And that robot, it came on the
2	Wednesday; correct? The sorry, on the Tuesday,
3	because the Monday is the day it was called off.
4	A. Right, I think it came in Tuesday
5	morning, if I were guessing.
6	Q. Okay. Now, if we can go to the
7	next page, Ms. Kuka, please, at 20:05, that is 8:05
8	p.m., he records a phone call with yourself:
9	"Spoke with Bill Neadles. There
10	is a true hatred for the owner of
11	the Mall due to the historically
12	poor conditions of the mall
13	structure."
14	Is that information that you
15	essentially gleaned from seeing and hearing the
16	people in the press conference?
17	A. I actually had an opportunity to
18	look at some of the Twitters that was going on,
19	tweet messages that were being sent out about it,
20	and it was, in my opinion, that was it was
21	twofold. They were not happy with the mall and
22	they were not happy with the rescue.
23	Q. Okay, and what sort of messaging
24	were you reading about the rescue?
25	A. They thought we had quit. They



10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

- thought we were going home. They thought we had 1 2 packed up and given up on them, and they didn't 3 like me very much. So more or less they were showing their displeasure of the decision at the 4 5 time. The people who were tweeting that 6 O. they thought you had quit, anybody who looked at 7 that press conference would clearly come away from 8 that with the idea that you had quit; correct? 9
 - A. Well, there was still some other things that were going -- as you heard Mr. deBortoli and all, they said we would be going back to find out other avenues and I was still going to go back and find it, if there was anything more coming from my team.

But at that point, that is what I think they could glean as a go-home stage. I think they pulled out of it from what they wanted at the press conference.

- Q. Well, I'm also suggesting that what they pulled out of it was what any reasonable person would have, having seen that or read the transcript; fair?
- A. I guess in isolation, that would be fair.

1	Q. Meaning if the only thing they had
2	to base it on was on the press conference?
3	A. Well, if the only thing they had
4	to base it on was my exact comment, that might be
5	fair, but the overall arching of the comments made
6	by the entire group, I don't think that was what
7	they might glean from that.
8	Q. Well, I won't repeat. We already
9	discussed Mr. deBortoli's comments.
10	Now, it says:
11	"Bill had just spoken with MPP
12	Mantha about how they can speed up
13	the operation."
14	And the conversation was with Mike
15	Mantha where?
16	A. Outside the church, in the parking
17	lot.
18	Q. And by this point in time, when
19	you spoke to Mr. Mantha, had the situation gotten
20	bad as far as the public reaction?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And when you spoke to Mr. Mantha,
23	and we'll be hearing from him, tell us about that
24	conversation?
25	A. We had some general conversation

about the team, obviously the situation. 1 I'm not 2 recalling whether or not that conversation was 3 before or after I spoke to Phil Glavin to get the information I did receive from Sergeant Glavin, but 4 5 we spoke about the decision. We spoke about the --The decision to stop? 6 O. 7 Α. Yes. The HUSAR Program in general, the JEPP funding, he was really interested 8 9 in getting some information from me on that, and I 10 think either that was that conversation or we 11 talked a couple of times during that frame that he 12 told me that I would -- to expect a phone call, and 13 I asked him who from. And he said, "You'll just 14 get a phone call." And that was more or less the 15 gist of our conversation. So he was somewhat mysterious on 16 Ο. 17 that score about who the phone call was from? 18 I think he knew who was calling. Α. 19 No, but he didn't tell you? Ο. 20 That's right. Α. 21 And did you have any idea what he Ο. 22 was alluding to? 23 Α. No. 24 What I would like you to tell us O. 25 is the meaning of:

1	"[] they can speed up the
2	operation."
3	What operation were you referring to
4	when you told Dan Hefkey about that conversation?
5	A. Maybe I'm thinking that is
6	something Mr. Mantha said to me, he could help
7	speed up the operation. I'm not sure in what
8	context it was said to me, though. And I am not
9	sure why, you know, in what context I related it to
LO	Dan. I just don't recall that.
L1	Q. Well, I don't think Mr. Mantha
L2	would be in any position to speed up a rescue of
L3	any sort.
L4	A. Mr. Mantha positioned himself as
L5	being the MPP, that he could assist us with certain
L6	things if we needed them.
L7	Q.
L8	"The town is willing to work at
L9	doing what they can to assist."
20	And given that what is being recorded
21	here are your words, what are you telling
22	Mr. Hefkey?
23	A. That the town, who I probably
24	referred to as the Mayor and his senior staff, are
25	certainly willing to do whatever they can to help.

1	Q. And then:
2	"The mayor will do what it will
3	take to bring the situation to
4	closure."
5	A. Yes, and I believe he said that in
6	the as his final remarks in the press
7	conference.
8	Q.
9	"There is currently no hotel in
10	town for them and the crowd is
11	turning ugly."
12	Just describe for us what the scene was
13	like when you were talking to Mr. Mantha, because
14	it was outside the church, was it not?
15	A. No, the demonstrations or the
16	protests
17	Q. No, sorry the conversation
18	A. The conversation was outside the
19	church.
20	Q. Was outside the church?
21	A. Yes.
22	Q. And which was just across the
23	street from the City Hall?
24	A. Correct.
25	Q. Right. Could you see the public

1	demonstrations from that position?
2	A. Not at that point, no.
3	Q. Could you hear them?
4	A. I think I could, some of it, but
5	it wasn't it was fairly loud and they were being
6	very boisterous.
7	Q. And when you did see it, what did
8	you see?
9	A. Well, they were very upset. There
10	was maybe 150 people, I'm not sure of the exact
11	number, but that they were very upset and very
12	boisterous and it was to the point where, I can't
13	remember, I think I told Mike to tell the guys
14	don't go out there, don't go
15	Q. Meaning the TF-3 folks?
16	A. Yeah, the TF-3 guys, don't go,
17	don't go into the street. There was you know,
18	I'm not worried that I'm just thinking that it
19	would probably provide for a confrontation with
20	somebody and we didn't
21	Q. That their presence could be
22	provocative?
23	A. It could be.
24	Q. Okay.
25	A. So I didn't want to I certainly



1	didn't want to cause anything more than what was
2	already going on.
3	Q. Right.
4	"There is currently no hotel in
5	town for them and the crowd is
6	turning ugly."
7	And then you have got the note that:
8	"The CCG have been looking at
9	alternative plans for what looks to
LO	be a recovery."
L1	And I gather that is really just
L2	consistent with what Mr. deBortoli has told the
L3	folks at the press conference, is that they are
L4	going to do what they can to speed this up?
L5	A. Yes.
L6	Q. Now, it goes on to say that:
L7	"Bill explained that there is a
L8	slab of concrete that is being
L9	propped up by the escalator that is
20	buckling under all the pressure.
21	This is all under tremendous
22	weight/pressure and is what is
23	causing the I beam to bend."
24	And at this stage, Mr. Hefkey asks you
25	to:



1	"[] consider other resources
2	that he may wish us to get for him
3	in support of the mission."
4	I gather since there is nothing in this
5	note here, that at that point in time you did not
6	mention to him Priestly; is that correct?
7	A. That's correct.
8	Q. Is that because you didn't know
9	about Priestly at that time?
10	A. I'm going to put that in before
11	the time frame I actually got a chance to talk to
12	Phil Glavin, so I didn't have that in my pocket at
13	that point, no.
14	Q. Okay. And I gather if you did
15	know about Priestly or that this angle was being
16	chased down, you would have mentioned it to Dan?
17	A. Correct, yes, I would have.
18	Q. Because he is really he is
19	offering here, look at
20	A. He was great assistance. I
21	certainly would have gone down that road.
22	Q. Right, he is sort of saying, it
23	appears at least, tell me what you need?
24	A. Yes.
25	Q. And it was I think the words



say it all, but he is aware of the fact that there 1 is a lot of unpopularity with the decision that has 2. 3 been made? 4 Α. Yes. 5 And he isn't judging the rightness or wrongness of the decision. He has moved beyond 6 that and is saying, look at, is there any way I can 7 help you here? 8 9 Absolutely. Α. 10 Okay, and at that stage, that is, 11 at 8:05 at least, you do not mention Priestly to 12 him? 13 I do not. Α. 14 Now, if we turn the page, you 15 participated in a phone call, and I'm going to show you two different versions of the notes that were 16 17 taken at the same call. The first one are 18 Mr. Hefkey's that we are with right now. 19 He lists as participants the Premier 20 and then Deputy, and then Secretary of the Cabinet, 21 Debbie Conrad, Bill Neadles, Ted W., who is the 22 Fire Marshal? 23 Α. Yes. 24 And Allison S., who was the Chief 25 of Emergency Management Ontario?

1	A. Correct.
2	Q. The other people here, he has got
3	them identified as Deputy, Secretary of the
4	Cabinet. Did you know, did they identify
5	themselves by name on the call?
6	A. No, I don't believe I didn't
7	know they were on the call.
8	Q. Oh, okay, who did you think you
9	were talking to?
LO	A. Well, I was speaking with Dan who
L1	was coordinating the call and the Premier. A
L2	couple of other people voiced in, but I really
L3	didn't know who they were.
L4	Q. Okay.
L5	A. They may have identified
L6	themselves at the beginning. I but I didn't
L7	wasn't paying a lot of attention to who else was on
L8	the call. My focus was Dan was putting me on to
L9	speak, you know, to hear from the Premier.
20	Q. When he had asked you, the last
21	thing he had asked you in the previous conversation
22	that we just left, that he asked that you be
23	available for a call with the Premier, did he
24	indicate to you what the call was going to be



about?

No, he didn't. 1 Α. 2 Ο. So at least at the start, you 3 thought the participants in the call were yourself, 4 the Premier and Dan Hefkey? 5 I knew there were other people on the call, but I didn't exactly know who, the scope 6 7 of who was on. Okay. And the way this is 8 0. 9 written, it starts out with the Premier asking a 10 question to you. How do you recall the 11 conversation? 12 The conversation to me was that Α. 13 Dan introduced me to the Premier and the Premier 14 said hello more or less, and the Premier was, 15 though I can't quote you his words, was putting 16 forth a position of concern that he wanted to be 17 sure that we and what the Province could bring to bear was doing everything it could for the families 18 19 and the City of Elliot Lake. That is how I 20 interpreted the call between myself and the 21 Premier. 22 It may be helpful if we go 0. Okav. 23 to the version of Mr. O'Leary. It is a little more 24 fulsome and may be more helpful to you, and that is

Exhibit No. 9140.

1	THE COMMISSIONER: Who is O'Leary?
2	MR. WALLACE: O'Leary, yes.
3	THE COMMISSIONER: Who was he?
4	BY MR. WALLACE:
5	Q. Oh, sorry, he works in
6	Mr. McGuinty's office, or more accurately, he did
7	work in the office. Is that Exhibit No. 9140?
8	There we go. And if we could go to the page 0004,
9	and go right to the bottom of the page, please.
10	And what I am told, Staff Inspector, is
11	this is a typed version of handwritten notes that
12	Mr. O'Leary took, so he has identified the persons
13	involved in the call as Bill Neadles, David,
14	apparently that is a person by the name of David
15	Livingstone, Peter Wallace, Ian Davidson, the
16	Deputy Minister, Dan Hefkey who you know, and Laura
17	Miller who is another government official, and of
18	course Mr. Hefkey and the Premier.
19	And at the bottom you can see he it
20	appears at least that you were there. It looks
21	like the Premier asked you to explain the decision
22	to call off the search?
23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And the answer that is recorded is
25	that was the "only viable alternative"?

THE COMMISSIONER: Flip the page.
BY MR. WALLACE:
Q. I'm sorry.
A. Yes.
Q. And that captures it accurately?
A. That was I'm taking that's in
relation to the decision earlier in the day to stop
the search, yes.
Q. Correct, yes, okay. And then my
understanding is you are asked the question:
"Is someone alive?"
And then the bullets underneath that
are the answers that you have provided that and
I'll just ask you to confirm that that is the
answer you gave. So the question is:
"Is someone alive?"
And by the way, it is the Premier that
is asking the question; correct?
A. Yes, I believe so.
Q. And you indicate that there:
"Is a remote chance."
A. Yes.
A. Yes. Q. And the:



1	someone breathing."				
2	This would be in reference to the				
3	LifeLocator?				
4	A. Correct.				
5	Q. And you provided that information?				
6	A. Yes.				
7	Q. I guess Mr. O'Leary couldn't read				
8	his own writing, but was something "by a crane".				
9	Oh, maybe it was lowered, because that is how it				
LO	was used.				
L1	At that point in time, were you aware				
L2	that it had been lowered by the LifeLocator had				
L3	been lowered by a crane?				
L4	A. Yes, the operator was in the same				
L5	basket we saw with the gentlemen who were cutting				
L6	the beam.				
L7	Q. Okay:				
L8	"Detection device showed a faint				
L9	heartbeat.				
20	Person called out, they tapped				
21	back, twice."				
22	This is talking about two different				
23	A. Correct.				
24	Q events; correct?				
25	A. Yes.				



So you are telling them, look at, 1 Ο. 2 we have signs of life from the LifeLocator. We had 3 signs of life based on the tapping, and we -- it doesn't say that, but there is mention of the "sent 4 5 in canine search dogs", and is that again in relation to the fact that the dogs had turned up 6 live hits? 7 Correct. 8 Α. 9 And then it says: Ο. 10 "Yesterday: hits were 11 distinctive, less so today." 12 Help us with that. 13 It doesn't -- to me that really Α. 14 doesn't make sense, they were less distinct; they 15 are a hit or they are not a hit. I think what I meant by "less distinctive", the scent was not as 16 17 strong as it was and it wasn't a 100 percent hit. 18 The handler felt there was something there but 19 couldn't make it one hundred distinctive. 20 moving around, they couldn't pinpoint the location 21 as well. 22 So couldn't really confirm whether Ο. 23 it was a hit or not? 24 Α. They were adamant that there was 25 somebody down there below that hit.

1	Q. Alive?
2	A. They believed so.
3	Q.
4	"Advice from medical doctor, once
5	3 big pieces of concrete removed,
6	person could die right away."
7	This is the information that you have
8	told us about?
9	A. Yes.
10	Q. And the source of that was
11	A. Dr. Feldman.
12	Q Dr. Feldman. And then it says,
13	and this is just expanding on that:
14	"Body goes into shock and dies
15	right away."
16	And then there is the last bullet:
17	"But had not solid info past that
18	time frame."
19	And then the question is:
20	"Can we go in? Any way?"
21	I gather you are being asked is there
22	any way to go in?
23	A. Yes, and I'm believing he is
24	meaning our team to go in anyway.
25	Q. Right.



1	A. And my answer is "no sir".
2	Q. And you indicate that you had:
3	"Sought advice from MOL engineers,
4	from HUSAR engineers."
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. Or engineer. I know it says
7	A. It should be take the "s's" off
8	them, I believe.
9	Q. And you are referring there to Mr.
10	Jeffreys and Mr. Cranford?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. And then further:
13	"When roof collapsed, we removed a
14	big beam.
15	Close to where 2 individuals are.
16	Very large piece of concrete
17	fell, applied pressure down and
18	out."
19	And this is referring to the piece of
20	concrete or the slabs that were resting on the
21	escalator and on the beam?
22	A. Yes, sir.
23	Q. And you provided the information
24	as far as the stress on the beam is concerned, and
25	it said:



1	"Advised it could collapse at any		
2	time."		
3	Who offered you that opinion that it		
4	could collapse at any time?		
5	A. That was part of the conversation		
6	with Tony Comella.		
7	Q. And so it was the wisdom of both		
8	Mr. Cranford and Mr. Jeffreys?		
9	A. Yes.		
10	Q. And the same would be true for:		
11	"Take everything [down] for 2 and		
12	3 floors down"?		
13	A. Yes.		
14	Q. And it would be your words that		
15	you "would not put anyone into it" given those		
16	circumstances?		
17	A. Correct, sir.		
18	Q. And then essentially I gather he		
19	is asking:		
20	"Anyone better at this?"		
21	He is looking to see if there are other		
22	alternatives?		
23	A. Yes.		
24	Q. And you went on to relate that		
25	the:		



1	"People here []" being in
2	Elliot Lake?
3	A. I'm sorry, sir?
4	Q. That
5	A. Oh, okay.
6	Q. You were asked the question:
7	"Anyone better at this?"
8	A. I'm not sure what that means.
9	"People here all believe miners can get
10	them out", is that what you mean?
11	Q. Yes, we see remember at the
12	press conference, they asked if Mine Rescue, that
13	we have people in Sudbury and we have people in
14	Timmins.
15	A. Okay, right.
16	Q. And your answer or you go on to
17	say at least it appears:
18	"Mine is a mine, building is a
19	building.
20	Tear down building? Can't, could
21	[] something "[]another
22	collapse.
23	No, no one else."
24	Essentially, what are you saying here?
25	A. What I am saying there is I

```
believe that there is no other search and rescue
 1
 2
     team or any other team, miner or otherwise, that
 3
     could or should be allowed back in that building
     based on the structural integrity of it, as it sits
 4
     right now.
 5
 6
                      And --
                 0.
                 THE COMMISSIONER: I take it this
 7
     conversation goes on for guite some time,
 8
 9
     Mr. Wallace?
10
                 MR. WALLACE: Yes, it does.
11
                 THE COMMISSIONER: I'm just looking at
12
     the time now. It is 5 o'clock.
13
                 MR. WALLACE: Yeah, it does.
14
                 THE COMMISSIONER: We'll call it a day
15
     at this point. It has been a long day. And so
16
     we'll rise until 9 o'clock tomorrow morning.
17
     -- Adjourned at 5:00 p.m.
18
19
20
21
2.2
23
24
25
```



1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	
3	I, DEANA SANTEDICOLA, RPR, CRR,
4	CSR, Certified Shorthand Reporter, certify:
5	That the foregoing proceedings were
6	taken before me at the time and place therein set
7	forth;
8	That the testimony of the witness
9	and all objections made at the time of the
10	examination were recorded stenographically by me
11	and were thereafter transcribed;
12	That the foregoing is a true and
13	correct transcript of my shorthand notes so taken.
14	
15	
16	
17	Dated this 11th day of September, 2013.
18	
19	Deana Santedicola
20	Deana Santeauota
21	NEESON & ASSOCIATES
22	COURT REPORTING AND CAPTIONING INC.
23	PER: DEANA SANTEDICOLA, RPR, CRR, CSR
24	
25	



	25393:15	17:00 25512:4	20 25376:7	25440:22
0	25394:22	17:40 25515:10	25422:15 25493:11,18	25453:21 25456:6 25466:10 25473:3
0004 25529:8	11:00 25330:9 25331:22 25393:4	1800 25349:21	2012 25505:14	25474:10,24 25475:3 25476:9,
001 25328:10	11:06 25397:19	1863 25367:17	20:05 25517:7	13,21 25478:6,20
25332:9	11:30 25369:6	191 25505:12	2200 25365:1	25479:1 25501:17
004 25511:23	25372:4 25379:15	1930 25332:14	23 25346:13	25533:5 25535:12
008 25494:3	25425:14	1973 25357:11	2300 25346:15,	30 25327:8 25436:16
023 25350:2	12 25355:13,22, 25 25490:8	1984 25397:11	16	30-minute
02:20 25378:13	1200 25368:18	1988 25460:17	24 25507:23	25423:1
0400 25368:19	12:06 25434:11	19904 25483:13	240 25468:23	32 25393:1
04:00 25380:6	12:10 25434:12	19905 25483:11	24th 25346:14	33 25465:16
25410:24 0830 25368:16	12:43 25456:20	19907 25485:22	25359:1 25/12 25397:18	3743 25350:1 25365:5 25388:25
0930 25337:25	1300 25394:12	19983 25489:4		25465:15
2007.20	13:20 25421:5	19th 25457:11	2500+ 25367:22 25ft 25364:11	3:00 25339:18
1	25495:16	1:00 25330:6	25367:21	25393:5 25465:14
	13:28 25458:9 25460:20	25331:22 25377:21	25th 25367:19	3:05 25468:23 25473:19
1 25331:21 25332:11	13:29 25460:24	25422:15 25493:19	25389:2 25404:14 25411:8 25461:10	3:40 25493:12
25333:24 25378:7	13:30 25458:20	1:15 25425:19	25463:3 25505:14	3:50 25468:13
25380:16 25394:1 25474:7	13:32 25461:3	1:30 25386:14	25511:18,25	3:57 25350:3
10 25366:11	25463:8	25425:22 25441:4	27 25394:17 25421:4	
25367:4 25443:19	13:33 25459:3	1:35 25424:2,9	29 25388:25	4
100 25428:8	25460:4 25464:23 25465:7	25425:25	2:00 25383:22	4 05000.40
25429:11 25445:9 25532:17	13:50 25422:17,	1st/concrete 25353:10 25355:8	25385:7 25426:21	4 25339:16 25349:11
100% 25468:3	25443:19,20		25437:23 25443:19	25370:14 25378:9
25471:14	25459:24 25465:1,4,7	2	25456:21	25383:19 25384:17
100-and-some-	14:01 25460:2	•	2:15 25385:7	25407:21
percent 25428:5	15 25371:20	2 25328:12 25331:21	25426:22 25443:18	25412:13 25418:14
10:00 25357:3 25425:11	25373:17,19	25349:14	2:16 25437:15,	25507:22
10:25 25393:21	150 25523:10	25359:11 25364:21	19,23	40 25327:8
25394:20	160 25393:18	25365:13	2:22 25452:23	400 25428:6
10:30 25367:20	1600 25348:15	25386:14 25390:12	2:30 25426:9	45 25483:21
25383:9	161 25378:1	25398:16 25426:6 25434:21	3	4:00 25390:14 25391:1 25493:13
10:45 25394:15 25395:24	16:17 25357:13	25437:18		4:00-ish
10:50 25383:10	16:47 25512:1	25456:19 25534:15	3 25332:9	25384:14
10:54 25404:14	1700 25346:19 25348:23	25535:11	25343:5 25344:24 25379:12 25402:6	4:08 25378:4
11 25328:12 25331:16	25359:14	2.7 25374:1 25376:6 25377:4	25403:5 25404:18 25405:23	

Index: 0004..4:08

			25426:10	adjourned
5	7	9	accomplished	25393:6 25537:18
			25416:16	advice
5 25339:12,17	7 25379:10,11	9 25379:5	account	25321:17,22
25358:25	25401:6,7,25	25393:20,23	25327:22 25475:1	25345:25
25359:1,16,17	7104 25434:5	25394:19		25467:16 25533:4
25401:16 25405:19 25441:2	7108 25437:17	25537:16	accounted 25349:12	25534:3
25454:21	7109 25451:22	90 25509:11		advise 25418:6,
25492:11 25512:2	7 109 25451:22	9140 25528:25	accurate 25469:8 25510:17	7 25420:4 25446:14
25537:12	72 25405:11	25529:7		25506:5,7
5's 25339:16	7208 25494:3	9:00 25319:1	accurately 25468:17,19	advised
5:00 25357:2	7477 25378:1	9:04 25364:6	25500:15 25529:6	25395:25
25358:11 25512:4	25393:18		25530:5	25396:20 25405:3
25537:18	7545 25425:4	9:30 25323:14 25328:5 25329:8		25535:1
		25352:12 25409:2	acknowledge 25405:21	affect 25476:10
6	7617 25505:12	25425:6		
	7812 25511:21	9:52 25365:8	acknowledged	affirmative
6 25361:7		9:32 25365:8	25431:1,2	25431:6
25364:5 25366:10	7901 25451:14,		actively	afternoon
25458:6		A	25499:22	25321:25 25330:6
25505:14,17,24	7921 25492:13		activities	25332:11
6.2 25374:2	7923 25492:21	a.m. 25319:1	25331:24	25344:24 25385:8 25405:12
25376:6,7	7946 25333:20	25329:8 25377:22	25403:13	25403:12
25377:4	25400:15	25383:9,10,23	activity	25456:19 25493:9
6250 25468:22	7959 25346:4	25390:14 25391:1 25393:6,21	25389:11	agencies
6336 25357:4		25418:14	actual 25320:4	25462:8
25397:10	7961 25346:25	25425:6,11	25355:3 25401:9	agency
25460:16	7th 25483:10	ability 25426:17	25409:6 25419:4	25462:24
		25483:4	25431:11 25437:7	
6342 25394:16 25397:6 25421:4	8	absence	25516:18	agree 25321:9,
		25461:17	adamant	12,18,20 25322:22
6393 25367:16	8 25378:3,11		25532:24	25336:17
6894 25328:10	25379:13	absolute	add 25466:9	25337:10 25339:8
25337:23	25401:6,7,25	25343:10,17		25344:14,19
25347:21	25510:14	absolutely	addition 25403:24	25345:10
25358:24	8025 25458:4	25342:5		25347:19
6924 25364:5	25464:22	25343:17,24	additional	25354:18,22,25
6942 25404:11		25424:17 25427:3	25378:15	25430:21 25431:13
	8:05 25517:7	25473:22 25526:9	25426:16,24	25431:13 25438:19,22
6962 25411:7	25526:11	accept 25382:9,	25437:14 25515:22	25441:25 25443:5
6:00 25359:7	8:30 25379:4	10		25458:15
6:04 25359:1	25389:2 25510:15	acceptable	address	25477:21 25478:9
	8:48 25323:12	25405:13	25404:16 25467:14	25480:13 25499:4
6:15 25501:13,	8:55 25393:6	25475:11		agreed 25358:3
15,19	0.33 20393.0	access	addressing	25369:14
		25368:15,24	25470:11	25419:17
		25404:25	adjacent	25421:12
		accompany	25403:6	25429:25
				25430:22 25431:4

Index: 5..agreed

DAY 101 on Septem
25437:25 25441:24 25490:21
agreeing 25431:11
agreement 25337:8 25462:22
ahead 25319:12 25441:7 25457:24
alive 25358:18 25359:19 25380:15 25390:23 25409:10 25439:17 25513:15,22 25530:11,16 25533:1
Allison 25526:24
allowed 25349:10 25537:3
alluding 25520:22
alternative 25524:9 25529:25
alternatives 25535:22
angle 25525:15
announced 25343:5 25446:15 25466:23
announcement 25476:17
answers 25330:25 25377:3 25530:13
anticipated 25329:19

20001.0 20402.22	
ahead 25319:12 25441:7 25457:24	
alive 25358:18 25359:19 25380:15 25390:23 25409:10 25439:17 25513:15,22 25530:11,16 25533:1	
Allison 25526:24	
allowed 25349:10 25537:3	
alluding 25520:22	
alternative 25524:9 25529:25	
alternatives 25535:22	
angle 25525:15	
announced 25343:5 25446:15 25466:23	
announcement 25476:17	
answers 25330:25 25377:3 25530:13	
anticipated 25329:19 25389:15 25504:19	
Anticipating 25398:10	
anymore 25482:24	
apologize 25492:18	

ISSION OF INQUII er 11, 2013
apparent 25512:20 25514:9,15
apparently 25452:1 25529:14
appearance 25470:8
appearing 25499:16
appears 25339:15 25359:16,21 25367:17 25399:1 25459:18 25499:8 25525:23 25529:20 25536:17 applied 25534:17
approval 25350:24,25 25507:11

25350:24,25 25507:11	
approve	
25351:16	
25369:15	
25441:16	
approved	

25339:11 25351:12 25479:10 25488:2 25500:3

approving 25351:6 approximately

approxii	mately
25385:7	25394:15
25422:18	3 25424:2
25441:4	25458:20
25459:3	25507:22
arching	25519:5

а area 25326:12. 18,22,23 25334:7, 12,17,22 25390:23 25399:7,12 25400:4,19,22 25401:18 25402:6,16,24

25414:9 25416:25

25426:22 25457:4

25418:18

25463:22 25494:19 25500:5 25516:1

areas 25334:25 25368:10 25378:21 25399:10

argue 25443:7, 12

arm 25509:8

arrive 25329:20 arrived 25422:6

25454:14 articulated 25338:19 25454:11,20,25

articulate

articulating 25454:12 25509:8

25368:24 asap 25405:19

articulation

25434:24 ascribes 25502:19

asks 25524:24 assemble

25460:1

assembled 25505:16

assess 25414:17

assessing 25495:12

25494:7,14,16,19 25495:1,7

assessment

assessments 25335:17

asset 25371:24 25374:20,23 25419:25

assigned 25351:8

assist 25332:4 25333:13 25335:6 25338:4 25340:23 25342:15 25368:12.22 25412:9 25505:21 25509:25 25515:24

assistance 25349:9 25411:25 25509:12 25525:20

25521:15,19

assisted 25411:21

assume 25349:21 25369:23 25380:4 25409:16 25413:19 25440:15

assuming 25353:21 25468:25 assumption

25323:5 25459:13 25495:21

assumptions 25323:3 25354:13

25337:6 astounding 25336:14

astounded

attach 25340:2 attached

25328:18 attempt 25366:17 25466:13

attempted 25366:14

attend 25348:17 25357:9 25393:11 25474:23 25476:1,3,7,8

attendance 25350:4 25482:16 attended 25330:5 25482:13 attendees 25365:9 25389:3

Index: agreeing..aware

attention 25410:9 25457:20 25458:8 25495:16 25527:17

audience 25496:9 August

25483:10

authorities 25405:6 25448:12 25481:7 25499:14

authorities' 25448:14

authority

25369:13,15 25441:10.15 25455:17 25469:20 25481:6,16,17

authorization 25376:1

authorize 25336:2 25369:13

authorized 25452:7,11

avenue 25413:16

avenues 25399:9 25518:13

aware 25320:3, 7,9,22 25329:3 25337:11 25345:4,7 25356:16 25358:12.16 25360:23 25362:13 25369:9,19 25370:7,11 25371:18,22 25373:20 25374:5,7,10 25375:12 25380:17 25384:6 25385:9 25386:17

DAY 101 on Septen
25388:9 25401:11,16 25408:23 25409:22 25444:25 25446:12 25474:8 25495:7 25507:25 25526:1 25531:11 Aylwin 25486:20 25489:4,6,7,17
25490:25
В
back 25324:24 25336:1 25337:20,22 25347:20 25350:21 25356:2 25358:23 25360:3 25380:21 25381:2 25386:13,14 25388:5 25393:17 25404:7 25409:25 25413:15,17 25421:2,17 25422:3,4 25423:8 25424:21 25425:15,23 25428:22 25432:8 25438:6 25440:14
25441:17 25451:13 25454:18 25458:21 25460:25 25463:5 25465:21 25468:15 25469:3,12,21 25470:20 25473:15 25476:5,15 25477:1,2 25478:7 25479:5 25480:15,22,23 25481:4 25482:6,

Aylwin 25486:20	backwards 25434:4
25489:4,6,7,17 25490:25	bad 25519:20
	base 25519:2,4
B Dack 25324:24 25336:1 25337:20,22 25347:20 25350:21 25356:2 25358:23 25360:3 25380:21 25381:2 25386:13,14 25388:5 25393:17 25404:7 25409:25	based 25327:24 25328:4 25354:14 25366:18 25398:19 25427:24,25 25436:8 25438:20 25450:3 25455:13 25467:15 25494:5,6 25497:15 25532:3 25537:4 basic 25330:25
25413:15,17 25421:2,17 25422:3,4 25423:8 25424:21 25425:15,23 25428:22 25432:8 25438:6 25440:14	basically 25338:9 25372:17 25406:16 25421:15 25484:1 basis 25362:16 25449:1
25441:17 25451:13 25454:18 25458:21 25460:25 25463:5 25465:21 25468:15 25469:3,12,21 25470:20 25473:15 25476:5,15 25477:1,2 25478:7 25479:5 25480:15,22,23 25481:4 25482:6, 10 25483:16 25492:3 25499:14,17 25501:10,24 25502:2 25503:15 25504:2 25509:21 25510:9,13,22	25370:23,24 25371:16 25531:15 beam 25333:12, 15 25334:4,5,18 25335:5,20 25338:3,23 25340:6 25346:25 25350:23 25351:6 25353:10,14,18 25355:8 25361:14 25365:14 25365:14 25366:12 25367:22 25368:5 25369:1 25370:24 25385:16 25386:19 25387:4,6,10 25389:12 25413:8
25515:3 25518:12,14	25424:6 25426:14

backing 25497:8

backwards 25434:4

asically

asket

25471:11 25524:23 25531:16 25534:14,21,24

beam-cutting 25364:17

beams 25468:3

bear 25528:18

Began 25425:12

begin 25350:20, 24

beginning 25527:16

behalf 25373:14 25431:3 25511:9

belief 25328:5,7 25358:20 25373:18 25376:19 25397:2 25402:8 25403:4 25427:1 25495:22

believed 25322:9,14

25324:18 25325:2,9,15 25326:12,24 25358:17 25359:19 25387:18 25391:25 25418:20 25420:14 25431:3 25500:16 25533:2

Believes 25512:14

believing

25461:18 25533:23

bend 25524:23

beneath 25374:9

beneficial 25492:11

benefit 25355:23

biq 25390:2 25487:1 25533:5 25534:14

bigger 25367:25

Bill 25350:10

25365:12 25437:22 25458:10 25460:21 25512:8,19 25514:8 25517:9 25519:11 25524:17 25526:21 25529:13

bit 25367:24 25500:19

Blackberry 25435:18

blank 25464:12

Bob 25350:5 25422:17 25427:4 25437:20 25443:17 25446:16 25453:4

bodies 25488:18 25500:7

bodies.'

25484:23

body 25405:14 25488:2 25513:14,24 25533:14

boisterous

25523:6,12

bold 25408:15 **bolts** 25340:3

bottom

25328:11 25339:15 25346:13 25350:19 25356:24 25393:2,18 25483:13 25511:24 25529:9,19

bowed 25471:11

box 25376:16 25414:24 25480:19

brain 25422:11

Index: Aylwin..building

break 25319:25 25383:4,8 25434:7,15 25456:18 25493:9

breathing

25372:14 25373:2,3 25374:1 25382:5 25391:7,9 25417:22 25420:2 25531:1

briefing

25384:24 25411:12 25502:7,10 25505:15 25513:7

bring 25337:19 25340:22 25342:14 25374:18 25389:6 25457:15,16,20 25480:17,18 25483:4 25490:3 25496:17 25522:3

bringing 25496:10

25528:17

broke 25474:22

broom 25352:4

brother

25506:18

brought

25338:15 25339:10 25351:11 25363:15 25386:12 25410:8 25434:19,20 25495:15

buckling 25524:20

build 25339:23

building

25328:17 25333:11 25335:4 25338:2,11 25414:19 25421:6,7,11,18, 21 25422:15,21



ELLIOT LAKE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY DAY 101 on September 11, 2013

25424:11.12 25428:11 25430:3,23 25432:2,5,13 25433:2 25442:13 25444:2,9 25445:19 25446:1 25449:14 25458:11,17 25459:5 25464:25 25471:22 25474:6 25485:8 25488:17 25489:14 25490:4 25493:19.23 25494:8 25495:1, 3,8,11,21,23, 25499:25 25500:7,14 25505:21,24 25512:23 25515:6 25536:18,19,20 25537:3

built 25329:25

bullet 25533:16

bullets 25530:12

business

25364:25 25365:3 25368:16

C

Cabinet

25526:20 25527:4

calculated

25428:1

calculation

25424:5 25429:6, 7.11

calculations

25385:5 25424:4, 13 25425:9,12,21 25426:17.21 25428:17.21 25429:6,9,21

call 25324:5 25396:9 25397:18

25405:19 25421:1, 25429:16

25434:24 25436:4,24 25437:18 25438:1 25439:14 25452:2 25458:23

25473:21 25497:5

25512:8 25515:18 25517:8

25520:12,14,17

25526:15,17 25527:5,7,11,18, 23,24 25528:3,6,

20 25529:13,22

25537:14

call-out 25324:19

call-outs

25324:2,14

called 25324:20.

21 25386:13 25417:17 25437:22 25446:17

25466:12,24 25467:4 25504:16

25517:3 25531:20 calling 25496:6,

10 25507:16 25520:18

camera

25391:20 25516:23

cameras

25391:25

Camp 25329:25

can, 25486:14

canine 25323:25 25329:4 25376:21

25532:5

canines

25383:17 25392:9,10

canvass

25497:1,3

canvassed

25496:11,15

CAO 25466:8

capabilities

25496:11

capability

25364:3 25417:18 25509.7

capable 25364:1 25372:18 25373:1

25387:17

capacity

25445:10 25468:4

Captain

25326:15,16 25388:14

captured

25397:22

captures

25530:5

capturing

25357:21 25452:1

car 25418:21 25419:11,13

careful 25415:20

Carol-lyn

25341:21 25344:16 25434:22 25435:6 25436:4,14,23 25437:20 25448:23

25451:24 25453:8

carried

25425:10

carry 25319:18

case 25349:22

25401:19 25462:6 25516:12

catastrophicall

y 25471:16

categorically

25497:10

causing

25386:19 25524:23

caution

25397:20 25398:3 25418:7 25420:4

cautioned

25420:7

chatted 25422:7 **CCG** 25330:5.13

25365:3 25366:11

25379:4 25389:1

25393:5 25470:18

25473:3 25476:1.

25499:16 25524:8

cease 25422:21

Centre 25466:21

CEO 25398:6

chair 25486:21

Chamber's

25451:24

Chambers

25341:21

25434:23

25436:5.14

25437:7,20

25448:23 25453:8

chance 25407:3.

7,11 25439:16

25447:2,6

25525:11

25530:21

chances

change

25512:16

25359:10

25364:24

25482:5

changed

changing

25453:2,9

character

25461:16

chased

25525:16

25482:5

25360:19,20

25392:22 25410:2

25427:1 25446:15

25444:4 25478:2

charge 25448:14

chart 25461:12

3 25497:4

25446:1

ceased

25399:19

25455:17

check 25498:2

Index: built..clearing

checked

25498:17

Chief 25330:14,

15 25331:4,8

25332:18

25336:15

25348:2,8,12

25358:4 25446:16

25458:4,10,21,22

25459:5 25461:1.

4,13 25464:3,4,6

25469:3,21

25474:20

25481:15

25490:19,20 25497:16

25526:24

chosen 25455:6

Chris 25388:13

chronology

25511:21

church

25504:25 25505:2 25508:3 25519:16 25522:14,19,20

circumstances

25483:15 25535:16

city 25403:18

25411:11 25474:9

25482:6,11

25501:10

25522:23

25528:19

Civic 25466:21

clarify 25418:16

clarity 25336:21, 24

cleaning

25395:5

clear 25338:21 25411:2 25439:7,

11 25491:7

25496:4 clearing

25338:20

25402:23,24	25340:12 25345:3	25368:8	25476:17,24	25389:21 25390:1
close 25325:25	25347:17	commencing	25477:11,23,25	25393:24
25400:1 25534:15	25351:12	25319:1 25359:10	25479:2	25412:10
20400.1 20004.10	25354:14	25519.1 25559.10	25493:16,23	25417:20
closed 25357:11	25356:9,13	comment	25501:11,22	25419:14 25428:2
25397:18	25360:25	25353:22	25503:21 25504:2	25439:14
25444:2,9	25362:12	25380:12 25519:4	25514:10 25515:2	25491:25
25445:20	25363:1,8	commonting	company	25509:14
alagant organic	25366:20	commenting	company	25513:13,23
closest 25326:6	25369:13	25379:23	25356:23	25524:18
closure 25522:4	25375:24	comments	25498:12 25500:8	25530:25 25533:5
alaudad	25404:12	25397:21 25398:4	compilation	25534:16,20
clouded	25414:25	25515:19	25367:15	condition
25408:7	25421:6,18	25519:5,9	complete	25457:4
code 25405:19	25422:8	Commissioner	complete	20407.4
	25423:11,23	Commissioner	25496:12	conditions
collapse	25424:9,13	25319:3,6,7,10	completed	25517:12
25323:8 25327:10	25425:8 25426:4,	25337:19	25364:23	conduct
25367:23 25400:4	19,21 25427:19	25346:8,15,21	25469:17	conduct
25405:6,11	25428:12 25430:2	25382:16		25469:23
25412:12	25438:17	25383:2,7	completely	25502:10
25416:16 25428:9	25440:12	25390:16	25458:12,17	conducted
25430:4 25512:15	25459:15 25460:8	25400:13,15	25460:22	25328:21
25535:1,4	25463:6,13,18,23	25434:8,10,14	completion	25411:11
25536:22	25494:18,25	25437:6 25440:2,	25346:17,19	25426:16
collapsed	25498:7 25503:18	7 25447:1,4,8	20040.17,19	
25412:3 25486:21	25507:9,15	25456:9,17,22	component	conducting
	25508:17 25535:6	25457:9,16	25461:17	25432:4
25534:13		25492:10,14,19,	compromised	conforance
	Comella's		compromised	conference
25534:13 collapsing 25432:16		25492:10,14,19,	compromised 25512:23	25349:4,22
collapsing 25432:16	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8	<u>-</u>	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20	25512:23	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25
collapsing 25432:16	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14,	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3,	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2 commanders	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17 25501:8,9,
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13 25335:5 25338:3 25346:17	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22 25442:25	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14 25335:15 25341:1	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13 25335:5 25338:3 25346:17 columns	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2 commanders 25426:2,10	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22 25442:25 25444:21	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14 25335:15 25341:1 25342:18	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17 25501:8,9,
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13 25336:5 25338:3 25346:17 columns 25334:17	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2 commanders 25426:2,10 commence	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22 25442:25	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14 25335:15 25341:1 25342:18 25344:11 25346:1	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17 25501:8,9, 25510:23 25512:2
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13 25335:5 25338:3 25346:17 columns 25334:17 25338:23	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2 commanders 25426:2,10 commence 25335:9,25	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22 25442:25 25444:21	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14 25335:15 25341:1 25342:18 25344:11 25346:1 25353:14,19,24 25354:3 25366:8	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17 25501:8,9, 25510:23 25512:2
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13 25336:5 25338:3 25346:17 columns 25334:17	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2 commanders 25426:2,10 commence 25335:9,25 25369:2	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22 25442:25 25444:21 25450:25	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14 25335:15 25341:1 25342:18 25344:11 25346:1 25353:14,19,24	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17 25501:8,9, 25510:23 25512:2 25514:11 25517:16
collapsing 25432:16 colleagues 25496:16 collective 25357:19 25376:23 collectively 25422:12 25430:25 Collins 25482:13 25483:17 25489:9 column 25333:12,15 25334:5,13 25335:5 25338:3 25346:17 columns 25334:17 25338:23	Comella's 25339:9 25367:15 command 25386:14 25423:5,8 25424:10 25427:7 25459:4,11 25461:5,8,9,14, 19,21,24 25462:3, 6,11,16,25 25464:24 25465:21 25502:10 25505:22,24 commander 25362:10 25461:15,16 25462:2 commanders 25426:2,10 commence 25335:9,25	25492:10,14,19, 25 25493:4,8 25507:20 25529:1,3 25530:1 25537:7, 11,14 Commissioner 's 25441:18 communicate 25361:2 communicatio n 25337:5,12 25354:19 25405:20 community 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13 25440:22 25442:25 25444:21 25450:25 25454:20	25512:23 concentrated 25423:14 concepts 25327:3 concern 25528:16 concerned 25322:6 25331:12 25442:15 25491:9 25534:24 conclusion 25496:18 concrete 25325:10,14 25335:15 25341:1 25342:18 25344:11 25346:1 25353:14,19,24 25354:3 25366:8 25368:13,23	25349:4,22 25357:2,6,7,12 25359:13,17,25 25362:11 25368:17 25393:3,9,14 25394:10,21 25397:13,14 25398:11 25404:5,8 25411:7 25412:23 25415:6 25418:3 25419:16 25420:23 25453:5 25454:22 25455:4 25466:20 25472:18 25492:12 25499:17 25501:8,9, 25510:23 25512:2 25514:11 25517:16 25518:8,19



25322:6 25335:21

25328:16 25329:1

25474:24

25378:16

25536:12

Index: close..conference

conferring contemplating conversations consequence 25440:14.22 25469:20 25422:1 25432:22 25472:15 25442:25 25326:15 25348:4 25439:11 25447:21 25448:4 25362:19 confidential context 25471:23 25450:13,15,25 25385:23 25446:10 25337:15 25513:19 25454:20 25386:11.22.24 25408:10 confined 25455:11,20,25 25423:15 25437:1 consideration 25487:19 25399:8 25465:14 25469:7 25444:17 25500:6 25503:4,5 25474:24 25447:13 confirm 25504:14,18 considered 25476:17,25 25449:2,5,7,15,21 25521:8,9 25424:22 25341:18 25345:8 25477:11 25478:1 25450:3,5 25530:14 continually 25493:16,23 25463:25 25532:22 consistent 25395:4 25495:11 25501:11,22 25474:19 25491:6 25391:2 25524:12 confirmation 25503:14.21 25496:20 continuation 25420:14 Constable 25515:2 25497:12.17 25338:25 25339:2 25506:13 25370:18 conversation confirmed 25445:11 25371:10 25426:4 25507:8.14.16 25329:18 25321:22 continue 25345:14 convey constrained 25330:22 25332:13 25354:16 25435:16 25356:12.15 25497:5 25337:16.24 25362:3,4,8 25378:24 25379:7 conveyed constraint 25338:22 25363:4,7,10,11, 25446:13 25419:19 25497:8 25339:20 24 25373:5 25460:21 25368:10 25420:18 25385:18 constructed 25378:19,21 confirming 25386:8,12 conveying 25401:8 25329:22 25416:12 25406:11,13,15 25416:8 25440:17 consult 25407:14 confirms cooperation 25441:11 25442:11 25408:1,10 25421:6 25453:4 25449:25 25461:4 25442:19 25498:8 25474:16 25409:1,7,8 conform consultation continued 25410:3.6 coordinating 25357:19 25397:12 25411:2 25422:8 25527:11 25443:25 confrontation 25433:23 25423:21,22 core 25387:11 consultations 25427:21 25486:25 continues 25441:16 25424:7 25430:14 25523:19 25339:23 25359:8 25431:15,17,20 coroner 25473:1 consulted 25360:9 25378:18 confused 25435:23 25436:9 25362:14 25393:25 correct 25320:8 25463:9 25516:8 25437:7 25439:3, CONT'D 25394:1.6 25321:13.15 5 25443:3,9 confusion 25397:1 25493:2 25322:1,7,8,16,19 25319:15 25444:12,14 25354:5 25323:18 25446:18 continuina contact 25326:9,25 conjunction 25447:2.5 25348:7 25361:9 25323:17 25376:20 25329:14 25453:8.13 25329:8,16 25399:13 25400:25 25330:7,10,23 25455:23 25460:8 25410:19 25360:19 25333:9 25334:2, 25463:23 25411:14 25421:7 connected 25405:17 25410:1 23 25336:16 25464:2,5,11,13, 25445:15 25495:19 25419:4.9 25338:21 25339:4 18 25488:12,14, 25506:8 25508:6 continuous 25341:24 25342:2 connection 16 25494:17,24 25511:17 25471:6 25328:3 25372:4 25343:6 25344:4 25495:4.18.22 25385:15 contacted 25346:6.7 25507:10 25510:8 contrast 25347:3 25348:20 25516:18 25507:22 25513:5 25346:23 25349:2,23 25519:14,24,25 contained connectors control 25330:1 25350:17 25520:2,10,15 25368:2 25341:18 25348:18 25352:15,16 25521:4 25394:15 25458:3 25349:25 25353:4,7,15,16 Conrad 25522:17,18 25350:13 25354:14 contemplated 25526:21 25527:21 25356:12 25362:11 25472:10 25528:11,12 consensus 25358:14 25389:17 25394:9

25396:6

25462:12,18

25359:23

25535:5 25537:8

Index: conferring..correct

DAY	101	on	Sep	ter
25	360:	16	2536	3:3
	364:			
	365:		0	
	366:			
	367:			
	370:			
			2537	2:6
			5377	
	2537			
	381:			
			5393	:10
25	400:	4,5	,8,11	
	402:			
25	412:	19,	23	
25	414:	5 2	5415	:9,
16	254	16:	10,14	1,
18	254	17:	1	
25	418:	4,5	,9	
25	423:	25		
25	428:	15,	17,24	1,
	254			
25	432:	13,	14,17	7,
23	,24 2	254	33:18	3
25	435:	4		
25	436:	20,	21	
25	438:	10,	14	
25	439:	10,	12,22	2,
25	254	45:	4,7	
25	448:	12		
25	449:	23		
	450:			
	451:			
	452:			
			23,24	
25	454:	9,1	2,22,	23
	455:			
			5458	:17
	462:			
			5468	:7
	469:			
			5471	
			22,24	1
	475:			
			3,14,	23
	478:			
	480:		,23	
	481:			
			18,19	J
	491:			
	499:			
	500:			
	501:			
	503:			
	505:			
25	506:	19,	22	

25508:4,12
25511:18
25512:2,5
25516:6,7,19
25517:2 25518:9
25522:24
25525:6,7,17
25527:1 25530:9,
18 25531:4,23,24
25532:8 25534:5,
11 25535:17
corroborated

25327:22

court 25404:21 25405:2

courtesy 25450:16,19

covering

25392:21

crane 25333:13 25335:6,9,22,24 25336:3,16 25337:7 25338:4 25339:25 25340:14,23 25342:15 25350:20, 25356:23 25359:5 25360:7 25361:12 25366:3 25367:21 25368:11,21 25378:13 25389:18 25412:1 25414:8 25416:20 25509:10 25531:8,13

cranes 25359:4 25360:6 25364:9 25365:13 25393:25 25412:8

Cranford 25321:7 25362:24

25385:1.10 25386:1.6.17 25387:2 25422:9 25423:12,24 25424:1,16,17,19, 20,23 25425:4 25427:1, 25428:20 25467:24 25494:18 25534:10 25535:8

credible

25327:25 25328:2

crews 25413:12

criteria

25405:19 25406:20

critical 25450:22

cross 25512:9

crowd 25522:10 25524:5

crush 25513:12

crushed

25407:5

current 25445:9

cursory

25474:13

cut 25340:3 25364:10 25365:14 25370:25 25389:13

cutting

25328:24 25531:15

cycle 25364:25 25365:3

D

damaged 25412:2

Dan 25511:11,13 25521:4,10 25525:16 25527:10.18 25528:4,13 25529:16

danger

25516:22

dangerous

25368:14,23

Darren 25487:1

Darrin 25489:10

date 25346:8

David 25529:13. 14

Davidson

25515:13,21 25529:15

day 25343:18 25405:23 25483:8 25492:20 25517:3 25530:7

days 25363:25 25387:16

25537:14,15

25398:17 25404:18 25406:20

25511:12

dead 25405:18

deal 25332:9 25448:24 25454:16.17 25464:18 25472:25 25500:11

dealing 25321:6 25370:16 25385:1 25448:22 25449:3 25491:18

dealings

25320:25 25321:3

dealt 25321:11 25388:18,19,22

death 25513:16. 17,19

debate

25331:10,13

Debbie

25526:21

debortoli

25398:7 25466:8, 23 25524:12

debortoli's 25519:9

debris 25333:14 25335:7,11 25336:9 25338:5, 20 25368:9 25378:18,20 25395:5 25402:24 25416:21

deceased

25330:22 25358:14 25359:18 25379:25 25380:14 25500:13

25513:21

decent 25358:7

decided

25335:24 25361:22 25422:21 25446:25 25447:17 25476:8

decision

25321:21 25335:9 25366:12 25369:18 25423:1 25432:2 25433:16 25436:7,13,19,23 25438:8.18 25439:9,20 25441:22 25442:2.3 25443:5 25445:6 25459:22 25462:12,17,22 25464:16 25465:3 25467:15 25468:9 25475:15 25476:16 25477:7,11 25480:12,14 25518:4 25520:5. 6 25526:2,6

decisionmaking

25462:10,21

deck 25408:12

25529:21 25530:7

declaration

25473:19,24

25507:17,24

deemed 25444:2.9

25467:18

deeper 25338:10

deeply 25511:4

default 25460:4

definite

25344:17

definition 25462:15

degree

25322:14,21

degrees 25509:11

dehydration 25405:8

deliver 25425:2

Delsar 25405:9 25408:16,20,21

demo 25482:25 25484:3,20,21 25485:7,19

demo'd 25485:5

demolished

25422:22 25446:2

demolition

25441:11 25488:2 25498:12 25500:8 25503:23 25504:8 25506:15,25 25515:5 25516:18

demolitions 25504:9

demonstration

S 25522:15 25523:1

deny 25485:17

department

25459:25 25468:16 25469:13,21,23 25470:4 25472:23 25473:11,17 25515:3,14

depend 25474:16

depicted

25333:25

deploy 25370:22

deployed

25371:16,21 25373:24 25383:20,23 25384:4 25392:24 25420:1

deployment

25374:23 25376:13 25380:8 25381:25 25383:16 25384:7 25392:11 25415:14 25505:9

deployments 25376:21 25409:4

depth 25381:20

Deputy

25515:13 25526:20 25527:3 25529:16

des- 25500:4

describe

25325:6 25483:14 25522:12

describing 25430:15

. . .

designated 25323:24

designation

25468:13

desk 25352:11

destroyed 25485:9

destruction

25500:5

detail 25450:1

detailed

25344:17

details 25386:23 25453:3

detect 25372:14

detected

25373:3 25374:1

25405:11 25408:24

25421:23 25429:1

detecting 25373:2

Detection 25531:18

detector 25417:17

deteriorated

25368:4

determine

25326:2 25372:12 25412:15 25417:21 25422:24 25425:12 25530:25

determined

25444:1 25494:11

determining

25433:15

device 25369:4 25415:8 25421:23 25429:2 25531:18

diabetes

25406:23

diabetic 25405:7

die 25513:25 25533:6

dies 25533:14

difference

25497:14

difficult 25410:17

dig 25484:4 25485:5

digging 25485:19

diligently

25394:7 25411:23 25413:1

dinner 25509:18

direct 25361:3 25473:5 25485:13

25496:20

directing 25341:22

direction

25345:15 25352:22 25416:2

25509:19 directions

25473:5

directly

25321:17 25322:3 25406:5 25486:3

disagree

25438:20 25443:6 25454:2 25465:6 25467:1,3 25475:22 25476:6

disagreement

25348:5

discuss 25436:2 25450:7 25459:4 25464:24 25507:12

discussed

25347:9 25354:7 25386:1,5,18 25426:1,7,19, 25446:20 25473:6 25519:9

discussing

25424:4 25454:8

discussion

25357:24 25395:16 25427:8 25433:9,11 25450:12 25473:14 25479:24 25509:23

discussions

25385:2, 25432:10 25433:5,14 25449:18 25454:6 25476:5

displeasure 25518:4

dispute

25373:21 25464:5

25465:11 25466:22.25

Index: deemed..draw

disseminate

25333:8 25342:4 disseminated

25341:6,19

distance

25374:8

distinct

25532:14

distinction 25440:3,5,8

distinctive

25532:11,16,19

distressed 25457:3

disturb

25490:10

DM 25515:12

doctor 25407:20 25408:11 25410:1,22 25533:4

document

25339:13

documentation

dog 25383:23 25384:6,12 25391:1 25392:19

25457:5,11,14,15,

25336:22,24

17,22 dogs 25352:5 25384:4 25390:14.24

25391:11 25419:8 25532:5,6 **Don** 25470:12,15

doors 25399:10

doubt 25404:23

downward 25430:12

drastically 25430:8

draw 25356:10 25458:8

Index: drill..Exp

drill 25501:5

driven 25516:22

dropping 25490:8

due 25398:20 25405:8 25444:5 25452:15 25517:11

duty 25505:14 25508:12 25510:10

Ε

e-mail 25404:11, 15 25406:4,5, 25409:13 25422:16 25427:5 25434:20 25436:13 25437:6,14,18,19, 20 25443:17,18 25446:20 25451:24 25465:2,9 25513:8 25516:9

e.g 25404:21

earlier 25321:8 25332:20 25357:25 25386:9 25391:3 25406:11 25424:8 25468:6 25482:10 25497:9 25507:23 25530:7

early 25320:6

edge 25327:10

effect 25422:20 25482:25 25485:7

effort 25416:12

efforts 25411:14 25448:10 25466:12,24

elaboration

25403:19,22

Elliot 25329:13 25349:7 25358:12 25411:11,21 25451:6 25459:25 25468:15 25469:13,22 25470:4 25472:22 25473:10,17 25499:18 25515:3 25516:13

25528:19 25536:2

embedded

25512:18

emergency 25405:3 25411:10 25526:25

employed

25369:4 25516:11

employee 25507:4,5

enact 25466:7

end 25339:25 25343:18 25359:9 25360:10,13,17 25368:3 25395:4 25398:19 25399:12 25400:4,7,8 25424:11,12 25490:18 25499:8

ending 25367:17 25457:20

engineer

25321:6 25322:7, 10,25 25345:24 25347:16 25354:7 25355:24 25362:14 25445:18 25467:16,20,21, 22,24,25 25470:16 25471:8 25494:9 25512:21 25534:6

engineering

25321:17 25322:11,14,20 25323:4,6,8 25443:11 25474:5 25500:2

engineers

25320:21 25339:10 25366:20 25426:8 25427:24,25 25430:18 25435:24 25436:3 25438:8 25440:12 25443:10 25444:1 25447:3 25460:9 25463:13,19,23 25494:25 25534:3,4

enter 25340:1 25471:17,22 25472:5 25493:23 25495:25

entered 25352:9 25489:7,9

entire 25409:20 25494:7,21 25495:1,3,8,12, 21,23 25502:8,11, 12 25519:6

entrance 25413:17

entry 25413:13 25458:5 25460:18

environment 25387:20

envisaged

25515:1

equipment

25374:18 25412:14 25414:17,20,23 25417:16 25441:13 25445:14 25460:3 25498:10 25504:22 25509:5,6,25 25530:24

escalator

25341:2 25342:19,21 25344:12 25346:5 25353:11,15,18, 25 25355:9 25361:16 25362:5 25366:8 25367:6 25385:16,20 25386:9 25387:7, 11,15,21 25395:12 25396:18 25398:14,16,18 25399:6 25413:11 25414:25 25416:9 25421:19 25424:7 25425:8,13 25428:1,23 25432:21 25442:20 25444:6 25445:15 25468:2 25471:7 25494:22 25509:1 25524:19 25534:21

escalators 25396:18

23390.10

essentially

25330:18 25366:3 25413:24 25462:12 25517:15 25535:18 25536:24

establish

25434:21

established 25329:9 25508:6

estimate

25327:11 25355:20 25356:5,6 25431:19 25436:12 25510:7

estimates 25398:16

ETA 25355:13,22

event 25332:20 25342:11 25348:22 25374:19 25410:11 25415:13 25457:19,22 25506:2 25508:15

events 25422:20 25423:4 25433:23 25443:19 25511:23 25531:24

eventually 25358:22

25363:20 25473:6

evidence

25322:2 25335:21 25338:12 25345:3,24 25369:3 25381:14 25385:2 25388:7 25424:2,8 25426:24 25435:3 25438:18 25450:24 25482:20 25485:25 25489:4 25490:24 25502:5

exact 25385:19, 23 25395:21 25442:16 25460:6 25472:1 25487:24 25488:13 25491:5 25519:4 25523:10

EXAMINATION

25319:14

exceptions 25405:22

excess 25468:3

excuse 25486:4 exhibit 25328:9

25333:19 25337:23 25346:3,25 25347:21 25350:1

25357:4 25358:24 25365:5 25367:16 25388:25

25393:17 25394:16 25397:5,10 25400:15

25404:11 25411:6 25425:3 25434:4

25437:17 25451:14,20,22 25458:3 25460:15 25464:22 25465:15

25468:21 25492:12,13,21 25494:2 25505:11 25511:20

25528:25 25529:7

exists 25480:6 Exp 25357:15 expanding 25533:13 **expect** 25345:19 25376:2 25386:3 25427:14 25469:22 25520:12 expectation 25473:10 expected 25342:3 expecting 25507:20 expedite 25368:14,23 25501:12 25503:23 25504:8 experienced 25471:6 25474:9 expertise 25516:1 explain 25357:16 25375:24 25415:3,10 25428:18 25447:24 25529:21 explained 25363:22 25406:21 25415:13 25447:23 25469:12 25487:9,14 25512:9,19 25514:8 25524:17

explaining 25417:6 25424:13 25449:8 explanation

25354:9,12 25376:25 25495:2

explanations 25449:11

explore 25388:20 25509:16 25510:4 explored 25440:9 25452:17,21,22 exploring

25503:22

express 25406:25 25407:1 25474:14

expressed 25407:17 25419:21,25 25488:17

expressing 25418:2

extension 25338:24

extent 25428:19

extraction 25350:23

extremely 25341:9

eye 25340:2

F

face-to-face 25396:3 25406:11 facility 25499:13

fact 25323:15

face 25382:12

25331:10 25333:23 25337:10 25340:13 25355:3 25356:14 25357:5

25358:21 25368:25 25370:8.11 25371:18 25373:19,23 25374:8 25375:7 25378:5.8 25381:11 25385:25 25391:1 25392:9,10

25393:11

25396:23

25408:24

25409:22 25410:8

falls 25336:1 25369:14 false 25479:14 25480:1,3

25424:25 25431:11 25457:3 25462:19 25465:6 25473:18 25479:2 25496:14 25497:2,16 25506:17,20 25526:1 25532:6

factor 25375:20

factors 25376:13

facts 25358:13 factual 25356:7,

8,10 25420:9 fail 25495:20

Failing 25440:10

failure 25337:11 25428:2 25452:16

faint 25531:18

fair 25326:8 25336:22 25343:21 25355:20 25375:12 25377:8 25403:9 25407:10, 25436:12 25437:25 25451:2 25459:1 25476:2 25480:7 25518:23.25

fairly 25523:5

fairness 25440:7.20

25519:5

faith 25374:17

fall 25449:14 25468:9 25494:12

fallen 25413:7

falling 25389:21 25390:3,6,7,8 25414:14 25430:10,11,12

families

25446:11 25454:21 25455:11

25466:18 25467:6,7

25482:17 25491:8 25528:18

family 25419:20 25420:12 25482:21,22,23

farther 25485:4

fashion 25498:8

fashions 25419:22

25492:3

fast 25413:2 25450:10

father 25506:20

feasible 25366:25 25367:12

feed 25502:1

feel 25327:25 25434:15 25475:3

feet 25327:8,17 25376:7

Feldman 25406:3,11

25410:1,13 25411:3 25513:1 25514:3 25533:11,12

fell 25534:17

felt 25374:20 25407:2 25450:20 25474:23 25476:3 25497:5 25514:10 25532:18

figure 25332:2 25416:23 25504:3

figuring 25464:12 25504:5

fill 25501:3

final 25321:21 25522:6

find 25339:6 25350:1 25364:5 25399:9 25405:24 25488:4, 25504:6 25518:13.14

Index: expanding..flow

finding

25390:20,21 25391:3 25420:2 25444:8

finish 25356:19 25431:21 25496:3

finished

25456:10 25481:18

fire 25329:13 25341:23 25349:8 25350:6 25358:12 25388:15 25411:22 25446:16 25458:10,21 25459:5,25 25464:9 25468:16 25469:3,13,21,23 25470:4 25472:22 25473:11,17 25474:19 25481:15 25490:19 25499:18 25515:3 25526:22

firm 25500:2

firstly 25321:11 25369:8

five-minute 25434:7

fixed 25477:11

flip 25329:6 25530:1

floor 25324:1 25325:21,23,24 25327:9,18 25334:19 25364:12 25374:9 25375:14 25381:21 25382:5 25403:2

floors 25535:12

flow 25481:20



Index: flowed..group good 25319:3,5, 8.10 25351:24 25365:21 25383:6 25398:10 25411:19 25494:7 25508:23 government 25529:17 grabbed 25332:2 graciously 25502:1 graphically 25346:24 great 25349:8 25450:1 25464:18 25479:12 25525:20 ground 25325:22 25353:12 25355:10 25392:24 25414:4 **group** 25328:14 25330:1 25348:18 25349:25 25350:13,14 25356:21 25362:11 25364:7 25394:9 25396:7 25399:1 25403:18 25424:16.18 25434:22 25437:3 25440:14,22 25491:14 25513:6 25442:12.25 25443:11 25447:21 25448:4 25450:13,15,20 25451:1,6,11 25452:24 25454:21 25455:11,20,25 25460:1 25461:4 25462:20 25465:14 25466:23

flowed 25481:22 fluctuating 25475:19,22 fluxuate 25394:6

focus 25399:12 25463:22 25466:19 25527:18

focused 25339:20

focussed 25423:15

focussing 25423:21

folks 25332:21 25341:8 25342:9 25344:16 25353:2 25442:11 25464:2 25503:18 25523:15

25524:13 follow-up

25377:16 25418:19

food 25404:21 25405:2 25406:21

forces 25329:12

forethought

25336:11

form 25381:3 25412:22 25418:4 25426:25 25491:24 25502:5

formally 25457:17

forms 25465:8

formulate

25344:17 25478:15 25503:20

formulated 25478:12 25481:3

forward

25323:9.13 25338:25 25347:12

25351:17 25394:1 25402:3 25406:17 25410:12,19,23 25415:22 25416:1 25422:16 25430:12,13 25431:1 25440:18 25442:7.19.22 25449:11 25453:19 25454:10 25464:19 25469:20 25478:24 25480:18 25507:10.12 25510:19 25516:4

found 25363:20 25440:15 25457:3 25513:11

foundation 25356:7,8

Fowlds 25323:23.25 25327:19 25383:22 25457:5,11

fracturing 25390:2

frame 25355:15, 17.18 25356:3 25361:21 25380:24 25383:20 25408:6 25409:3 25415:23 25416:3 25426:22 25444:18 25447:19 25456:13,15 25477:17 25493:21 25497:18 25525:11 25533:18

frenzy 25347:22

front 25334:9 25425:1 25489:11,12 full 25364:23

fully 25509:16

25374:17

fulsome 25528:24

function 25320:14 25361:4

funding 25520:8

future 25478:7

G

game 25320:6 25358:9

gather 25335:8 25350:7 25357:20 25362:12,23 25364:16 25366:10 25393:13 25398:22 25401:12 25420:16 25435:13 25458:22 25502:24 25507:25 25511:8 25524:11 25525:4,14 25533:21 25535:18

gave 25327:16 25335:21 25338:12 25340:18 25345:3,24 25371:2,5 25374:14 25381:6,18,19 25385:2 25397:9 25420:12 25424:8 25444:10 25500:17 25505:15 25514:3.4 25516:24

general

25530:15

25334:12.21 25388:10 25474:11 25482:22 25519:25 25520:8

gentlemen

25531:15

Gillespie

25336:4 25360:20 25371:8,9 25426:4 25502:6 25504:15

Gillespie's 25336:7

aist 25484:24 25520:15

give 25343:11, 19,22 25355:19, 20 25361:21,24 25362:1,18 25374:22 25392:14,18 25396:22 25415:23 25420:10,11 25431:19 25436:16 25450:21 25476:10 25479:14 25480:1,2,20 25492:6 25506:9

giving 25333:6 25355:14 25358:6 25375:13 25387:4 25391:1 25392:16 25420:22 25428:12 25431:6 25435:2 25442:8 25452:5 25485:25

Glavin 25505:3. 5 25506:13,14 25507:21 25508:3 25510:14 25520:3,4 25525:12

25486:11

glean 25518:17 25519:7

gleaned 25517:15

go-forward 25497:11,18 25506:12

go-home 25518:17

25467:14 25469:7

25477:11 25478:1

25470:12

25474:24

25487:4

25476:18.25

25493:16.23 25501:11.22 25502:19 25503:14,21 25515:2 25519:6

groups 25455:16

guarantee 25409:21

quess 25327:8, 25 25348:4 25357:15 25395:20 25408:1,4 25424:25 25459:9 25477:3 25483:12 25500:18 25510:14 25512:3 25518:24 25531:7

guessing 25353:21 25517:5

quesstimate

25326:19

quidance 25481:14

guy 25490:18

guys 25403:2 25443:10 25523:13,16

Н

half 25340:3 25422:18 25483:21

hall 25403:18 25466:17 25467:6 25482:14 25483:17 25489:9

25522:23

hallway 25486:20

halt 25414:4

hand 25480:4

handed 25480:22

handle 25336:19

handled 25357:23

handler 25323:25 25532:18

handwritten 25529:11

hanging 25364:11

happen 25344:3.23 25354:6 25360:24 25361:23 25386:3 25432:11 25433:7 25436:2 25466:14 25472:7.11 25473:15 25475:16 25485:15 25500:16 25513:18

25514:11 happened

25343:18 25353:20 25360:1 25361:18 25422:24 25472:8 25502:17

happening 25399:15 25404:7

25447:24 25466:2,6

happy 25517:21, 22

hard 25376:14

harder 25358:4

hatred 25517:10

head 25345:21 25354:7 25355:23 25410:16

headed 25396:6

heading

25352:10 25360:16

heads 25431:9

headway 25395:6 25400:23 hear 25324:5.9. 11 25365:12 25383:22 25428:6 25506:14 25523:3

25527:19

heard 25326:22 25327:24 25369:3 25371:24 25373:16 25408:21

25424:23 25428:7 25433:12 25457:23

25472:12 25486:19 25512:11.13 25518:11

hearing

25429:13,18 25499:4 25517:15 25519:23

hearsay 25348:11

heart 25410:18

heartbeat

25512:11 25531:19

heavier 25498:9

Heavy 25411:20 25507:5

Hefkev

25511:11,18,22 25514:25 25515:22 25521:4.22 25524:24 25528:4 25529:16,18

Hefkey's

25515:14 25526:18

held 25330:1 25357:12 25501:13

helpful 25528:22,24

helps 25406:1

hesitation 25500:23

hidden 25357:17

hiding 25358:6

higher 25392:14

hindsight

25475:18,21 25476:6

hire 25500:1

hired 25500:9

historically 25517:11

history 25506:8

hit 25352:12,14 25384:6,19 25391:2,3 25398:20,22 25454:15 25476:14.25 25532:15,17,23,

hits 25392:10 25532:7,10

hold 25507:13

hollow 25325:8. 9,11,13

home 25489:15. 25502:20,23 25503:7,11,14 25504:17,19,23

honest 25477:22

honestly

25518:1

25463:15 25491:19,20

Honour 25319:9 25346:17

25434:6. 25481:13

hope 25343:13 25375:21 25406:1 25442:8 25479:14 25480:1,3,5 25491:15,23,24 25492:2

hopeful 25355:17

hoping 25331:8 25350:16

hosted 25502:1

Index: groups..Husar

hot 25369:12 25391:15 25458:14

hotel 25333:18 25334:22 25338:19 25351:20 25353:1 25360:15 25522:9

hour 25383:19 25422:18 25483:21

25524:4

hours 25332:15 25338:1 25340:16 25348:15,23 25349:21 25355:22,25 25357:13 25365:1 25367:20 25368:17,20 25377:24 25378:13 25394:12 25405:11 25422:12,18 25443:20 25490:8 25495:16

25507:23 hrs 25355:13

Hulsman

25370:18 25371:10

human 25383:24

hundred

25322:23 25340:17 25443:13 25503:6

25507:11

25532:19

Husar 25426:1 25443:20 25452:14 25458:10 25459:6 25460:1 25461:15 25465:20,23 25467:16,22 25471:8 25512:18 25515:20 25520:7 25534:4

husband

25485:25

HUSR 25398:13 25460:21

hydraulic 25460:3

ı

i-beam 25412:2,

lan 25515:13 25529:15

IC 25459:6

idea 25354:21 25362:4,15

25363:13 25423:18

25428:19

25440:10 25488:16 25518:9 25520:21

ideas 25479:16, 19 25496:17 25508:9 25511:2

identified

25527:3,15 25529:12

identify

25470:22 25527:4

imagine

25464:15

imminent 25428:9

impact 25449:10

impatient

25514:17

implementing

25363:12

implication 25439:7,23

important 25450:21

importantly 25455:11 imposing 25434:7

impossible 25385:21 25490:5

impression

25339:5 25384:3

IMS 25511:12

IN-CHIEF

25319:14

incident

25362:10 25461:14,16 25462:1

include

25363:15 25401:1 25444:20

included 25494:20

including

25350:5 25392:7 25434:22

incoming

25360:22

increases 25396:2,16

increasing

25347:22

independent

25349:16 indicating

25332:19 25407:23 25430:2

25474:5

indication

25323:17 25390:5 25391:2 25392:3 25395:11,13,14 25396:22 25440:11

25506:12 indications/

sounds/signs 25405:10 25408:17

indicators 25406:23 individual

25333:2 25352:13 25392:2 25418:14 25439:16

25462:18,21,23 25487:3

individually

25448:3

individuals

25388:17 25443:14

25446:19 25487:3 25497:17

25534:15 inevitable

25449:17

info 25347:24 25359:14 25506:3 25533:17

inform 25357:18 25381:8.11

25426:12 25447:16 25510:10

information

25323:20,21,22 25324:21 25330:11,12 25331:5,11,18

25332:4,20 25333:1,6 25340:18

25341:8,10,13,17 25342:4 25343:11,20,22

25344:15 25347:12,25 25348:5,8,10

25349:16 25350:14 25351:21

25352:17 25356:10 25357:22 25358:1,7,21

25366:18,19 25369:25 25371:4,6

25373:1,5,8,9 25374:14 25376:5,9

25382:2,12 25383:15,16,25 25384:11,18,22 25385:1 25386:5

25387:3,25 25388:5 25389:23 25391:22

25392:14,16 25394:13,14,23 25395:10.19.21

25403:16,19,20 25408:4,19

25411:12 25420:11,13,22

25421:13,17 25422:14,19,25

25425:2 25428:13 25430:24

25431:7,10,24 25432:1 25433:17

25435:16 25436:8 25439:2 25444:10

25445:1,21 25446:3,10

25449:16

25450:21,23 25452:8 25456:23

25460:14

25463:6,20 25468:5 25476:10

25479:15 25491:21

25493:18,22 25500:20

25502:3,4 25506:9 25508:16

25510:17 25512:25 25514:2

25512:25 2551 25517:14

25520:4,9 25531:5 25533:7

25534:23

informed

25356:20 25360:18 25388:11 25389:10 25421:16,22 25422:14 25428:23

25428:23 25438:18 25460:21

25510:11 informing

25328:13 25364:7

informs

25458:10

initial 25338:25 25356:2,3

25363:14 25377:10 25407:4 25493:18

initially 25340:7

injuries 25513:12

input 25441:18

inquire 25377:5

inquiries 25498:21

insecurely

25341:1 25342:18 25344:11

inside 25354:15 25413:11

25416:25 25421:8,21

25423:19 25433:2 25497:3

insight 25463:2

inspector

25319:11,17 25332:10 25333:21

25383:13 25458:2

25466:16 25467:6 25470:15 25482:14

25482:14 25493:15 25511:14

25529:10 inspectors

25320:2 instability

25396:2,15 25397:1

installed

25415:7 25421:23

instruct

25374:13 25375:5 25377:10 25382:19

instructed

25498:21

integrity

25378:17 25500:12

25512:22 25537:4

intending

25478:6

intense

25445:24

intention

25392:13 25393:7

intentions

25479:5 25504:7

interested

25520:8

interior

25367:23

interpretation

25387:13

interpreted

25528:20

interrupt

25441:8

interrupted 25440:4

interval 25447:8

intervention

25364:15

intimate

25506:24

introduced

25350:7 25528:13

intuitively

25335:23

investigation

25412:6

invited 25348:16

25357:8

involve

25504:21

involved

25331:10 25354:2

25388:17 25423:15 25437:1

25439:5 25448:17

25462:9

25469:14,16

25499:23 25504:9 25511:12

25529:13

involvement

25511:22

involving

25388:7,13 25464:8 25511:22

iron 25365:23

25370:24 isolation

25518:24

issue 25357:22

25376:12

25388:7,11,13,16 25424:19

25480:24 25509:13 25515:5

issued 25471:21

issues 25386:1 25446:19 25449:8

item 25457:20

iteration

25346:24

J

James 25345:24 25423:11,24

25424:1,16

25427:20 25429:8,13

Jamie 25360:20 25371:7,9

25426:4 25502:5,

18 25504:14

Jeffreys

25321:1 25422:9

25423:11,24

25427:19

25429:23 25433:6

25466:10

25467:25

25470:11,16

25494:18

25534:10 25535:8 **JEPP** 25520:8

Jim 25323:23

job 25496:12

ioined 25461:4

Jollymore 25482:14

Jones 25470:12. 15

judging 25526:5

iudament

25354:2.4

June 25346:14 25389:2 25397:18

25461:10

25505:14 25511:18,25

jurisdiction

25468:16 25473:17

25481:16

iurisdictional

25480:24 25481:7

Κ

K-9 25329:1

keeping

25358:8

key 25330:2,17 25414:24 25425:1

kind 25341:16 25450:2,4

kinds 25376:23 25449:11,20

25466:7 25483:25

knew 25336:6

25337:8

25380:20,22,25 25410:16 25446:3

25478:4 25501:5.

6 25503:15 25508:25

25509:1,2

25511:13 25520:18 25528:5

knock 25488:3

knocks

25329:17 25376:21 know[n

25479:8

knowledge

25473:9 25506:24

25508:16

Kuka 25332:9

25393:22 25397:7

25451:15,17,20

25460:16

25517:7

Labour

25319:21,23 25320:2,20

25433:7 25444:18,19,22

25445:3 25464:9

25494:10

25515:5

lace 25339:24

lack 25336:21

Lake 25329:13

25451:7 25459:25

25468:16

25469:13,23 25470:4 25472:22

25473:11.17

25499:18 25515:3

25516:13

25528:19 25536:2

25339:21

knowing

25330:24 25410:7

25365:6 25367:25 25378:2 25390:17

25483:6,8

L

25368:7 25389:16

25412:5 25422:10

25467:25

25471:20 25472:3

25499:22,24

25394:2 25413:20

25512:20 25514:9,15

laid 25509:3

25349:7 25358:12 25411:11,22

large 25333:13, 14 25335:6,7,11

25338:4.5

Index: integrity..left

25340:25 25342:17

25344:10 25350:4

25366:7

25393:24,25 25412:1,7,10

25414:11

25455:12

25534:16

laser 25334:10

lastly 25489:3

Latulippe 25483:16

25485:24 25487:1 Laura 25529:16

Lawson

25323:23,24 25324:13

25352:15

lay 25354:23 layout 25508:25

25509:1,2 lead 25443:20

25445:2,16

25452:14 25462:24

leaders 25361:3 25388:16

learn 25427:6 **learned** 25443:5

25483:15 leave 25383:5

25474:12

25417:8 25470:9 leaving 25485:6

25490:15.24.25 25491:2 25493:15

25383:18 25423:1

25487:11,16,18

25433:10 25462:2 left 25319:19

25527:22

led 25326:14

25323:10 25388:18 25483:22 25489:8

Index: length..matter

length 25435:18 25438:1 25479:12

lens 25392:1

letters 25408:15

level 25325:22 25392:14 25461:11,24

lie 25462:23

life 25405:10 25408:17,24 25409:23 25410:24 25412:16 25417:13,14,17 25418:15 25488:9 25490:7 25532:2,

Lifelocator

25369:4,9 25370:8 25371:3. 23 25372:2 25376:8 25379:9, 14 25380:3,5,7, 18,23 25381:9,16 25383:6,15,20 25384:5,13 25391:10.13 25398:23 25408:22 25409:4 25410:8 25411:3 25412:18.23 25419:19.22 25531:3.12 25532:2

lift 25367:5 25390:7

lifting 25414:10

lighting 25505:22

. . .

lights 25492:15

25477:6

lines 25488:22

list 25342:9 25346:4,6 25347:2 25457:6

listed 25341:9

listen 25454:15

listening 25418:7

lists 25470:24 25526:19

live 25328:6 25332:14 25333:2 25337:17,25 25370:3 25376:19 25383:24 25384:19 25391:2,3 25392:10 25532:7

lived 25329:17

Livingstone 25529:15

load 25424:5 25444:6 25445:9 25460:11

loading

25425:13 25426:14

loads 25449:15

lobby 25333:18 25334:22 25338:20 25353:1 25360:15 25402:21

local 25405:3,5 25448:12,13 25498:11 25499:14

located

25364:21 25418:23

locater 25381:24

locating

25339:21

location

25412:16 25509:3 25532:20

logical 25439:11

logically

25345:19 25363:9

logistics

25466:15 25472:21 long 25377:22 25430:15

25431:16,17,20 25437:10 25438:3 25481:1 25509:6

25511:15 25514:17 25537:15

long-standing

longer 25357:16

25358:4 25362:5 25366:13 25404:22 25469:14,16

looked 25343:1 25351:14 25431:5 25465:9 25486:3 25518:7

loop 25347:6

lost 25336:4 25437:5

lot 25349:14 25385:21 25443:8 25474:12 25478:22 25479:17 25516:23 25519:17 25526:2

loud 25523:5

25527:17

loved 25491:9

lowered 25531:9,12,13

Lucie's 25484:3

Lucie S 25484:

lunch 25456:18

lunchtime 25474:22

lying 25341:1 25342:18 25344:11

M

machine

25370:19,23 25371:20 25372:12,24 25373:1 25374:2 25376:8,10,12 25381:20 25417:19,21

25420:1.15

made 25320:3,9 25321:10,21 25323:3,5 25324:13

25329:16 25335:9,17 25360:23 25366:12 25370:1,7

25371:18 25374:5,10 25386:17 25388:9

25389:7 25390:12 25392:10 25395:8 25405:17

25408:23 25432:2 25433:16 25436:8 25441:22 25442:2

25445:6 25446:12 25459:23

25464:16 25465:4

25468:10 25473:18 25480:14

25485:17

25498:21 25515:19 25519:5

25526:3

main 25328:17 25333:12,15,18 25334:5,8 25335:5 25338:2 25342:7 25402:2

Major 25389:11

majority

25502:14

make 25334:19 25338:9 25354:3 25356:11 25367:24 25382:13 25392:20 25412:7 25415:20 25416:4 25439:9 25456:12 25459:13 25472:1

25473:21,23

25476:15,17

25477:7 25480:12

25486:8 25510:1 25515:22 25532:14,19

makes 25393:1 25429:5

making

naking 25380:12 25395:3,6 25400:23 25402:15 25430:6 25436:13,19,23 25440:14 25489:16

mall 25328:19 25329:2 25474:9 25484:3,21 25487:10,15,22, 25 25488:4 25517:11,12,21

man 25487:1

managed

25411:25 25412:7

management

25411:10 25526:25

Manager

25323:24 25508:25

managers

25388:15 25505:9

maneuverabilit

y 25509:11

Mantha

25519:12,15,19, 22 25521:6,11,14 25522:13

manufacturer

mark 25441:4

marker

25371:19

25402:22

Marshal 25526:22

Marshals

25341:23 25350:6 25464:9

matter 25375:25

mechanism midniaht 25465:9 25499:17 25511:5 25444:17.19.22 25503:10 25427:22 25367:18 25445:2 25464:8 meetings 25370:13.17 25467:24 media 25330:2, 25330:5 25436:1 mayor 25357:8 25379:11,12 25471:20 25472:3 25466:16 25467:5 24 25348:22 member 25380:18 25494:10 25482:14 25357:21 25371:11 25384:14 25499:22,24 25358:1,5 25490:19 25417:15 25407:23 25515:4 25521:24 25522:2 25405:21 25419:12 Mike 25362:9.21 minor 25396:16, Mccallion medical 25405:5 25450:16 25371:14 25380:4 17 25362:9 25378:4, 25406:23 members 25381:7 25384:24 minutes 8 25381:7 25410:20,21 25386:13 25323:15 25512:24 25533:4 25379:12 25386:13 25388:6 25349:7,9 25388:10.22 25394:14.24 25431:22 25434:8 medically 25368:8 25378:19 25389:25 25395:11 25396:4 25436:16 25437:8 25405:13 25394:14 25389:6 25419:21 25438:4 25483:22 25403:20,23 25404:12 25406:2 25432:3,5 25404:13 meet 25357:1 25493:11 25445:16 25409:14 25420:17 25509:19 25393:4,5 25482:21,23 25421:1.14 25421:1,14 25475:6 25501:24 miracles' 25492:3 25499:11 25422:7 25422:13,19 25504:2 25423:10,16 25502:1 25504:22 25405:22 25423:10 25437:2 25437:2 25442:17 25514:20 meeting 25442:18,24 misgiving 25443:9,11 25330:1,13 25459:14 men 25502:7 25464:6 25459:14 25348:15.19 25465:18, 25461:18 mislead mention 25357:3,6,11,13 25493:19 25465:25 25513:8 25343:23 25362:11 25379:15 25391:9 Mccallion's 25519:14 25364:25 25365:7 25392:8 25406:24 missing 25523:13 25377:19 25392:8 25366:11,23 25501:9 25525:6 25349:17 25394:16 25421:4 25368:16 25379:4 25526:11 25532:4 Miller 25529:17 25364:20 25389:1 25393:6, Mcguinty's mentioned 25378:25 25379:8 mind 25358:8 14 25394:9,21 25529:6 25357:25 25369:7 25394:6 25457:2 25396:3,7 25410:13 25393:14 meals 25502:2 25476:22,23 mission 25397:12,13 25525:16 25477:17 25427:2,6,18 25525:3 meaning 25479:12 25492:3 25436:2 25438:7 messages 25337:1 25351:5 mode 25351:6 25440:22 25517:19 mindset 25452:20 25463:4 25453:3 25442:25 25464:3 25467:21 messaging 25410:15 25444:22 moderate 25519:1 25520:25 25517:23 25446:17 mine 25496:9.10 25378:15 25523:15 25447:21 met 25463:18 25536:12.18 25533:24 modification 25459:4,22 25489:10 25506:3 miner 25537:2 25339:4 means 25352:3, 25460:5,7 25507:9 25515:12 25463:2,5,12 miners 25536:9 7 25386:10 **MOL** 25426:7,11 metal 25365:20 25451:4 25458:23 25464:24 25444:3,9 minimal 25368:3 25536:8 25465:8,14,15,17 25445:18 25512:17 25466:1,4,9,11 methodical 25459:20 meant 25375:23 25470:18,21,24 mining 25515:25 25356:22 25467:16,20,21, 25381:21 25472:6 25473:3 22 25470:10,21 25453:14 Minister methodically 25474:15,18,24 25471:8,16,18 25467:23 25446:2 25515:14 25475:9 25476:2. 25472:4,24 25469:13 25503:8 25529:16 4,7,9,11 25478:6 metres 25371:20 25488:1 25512:22 25532:16 25479:1,20 Ministry 25534:3 25373:18,19 25482:21 measuring 25374:1,2 25319:20,23 moment 25493:17 25497:4 25415:8 25421:23 25376:7 25320:1.20 25364:8 25457:21 25499:16 25445:13 25368:6 25389:16 Michael 25484:6 25501:11,13,15, 25412:5 25422:10 mechanical 25404:13 25406:3 22 25503:24 25433:6 moments 25506:8



Index: mayor..moments

north 25339:24 25422:17 25469:20 25509:9 25411:15 25421:9 25394:5.8.19 25510:19 25437:22 25440:8 25360:13.17 25397:10 **Monday** 25452:14 25395:4 25398:19 25401:16 25402:6 moved 25421:20 25321:25 25484:15 25399:12 25428:3,6,7,19 25367:20 25369:6 25430:7 25526:6 25486:24 25506:4 25400:7.8 25429:7 25451:25 25385:3,7 movement 25512:8 25517:9 25413:16 25462:7 25483:11 25386:2,7,11 25526:21 25424:11 25492:12,22 25395:12,18,22 25388:1 25393:8, 25396:16,17 25529:13 25523:11 21 25404:13 notation 25414:18 necessarily numbers 25341:3 25458:9 25406:10 25421:24 25344:23 25347:8 25463:8 25465:1 25330:18,19 25407:14,15 25445:14 25409:8,13,17,25 25375:3 25387:2 25505:13 25424:22 25458:12 25459:5 25410:3.5.12 25454:6 25473:4 25460:22 **note** 25395:23 25411:4 25517:3 25478:9 25479:7 0 25464:25 25446:13 25480:18 25487:2 morning 25471:6,13 25479:20 needed 25355:4 25319:3,5,8,10 25497:11 25492:17,23 O'leary 25323:12.15 25425:1 25429:16 25493:2 25505:19 moving 25323:9 25528:23 25511:24 25524:7 25328:5,13 25450:12 25529:1,2,12 25338:24 25330:8 25331:17 25509:25 25525:5 25531:7 25368:10 25339:22 25521:16 noted 25364:22 25378:21 **OATH** 25319:13 25367:20 25369:6 negative 25395:17 25370:14 notes 25349:24 25515:19 object 25325:10 25410:12,23 25380:21 25377:19 25413:21 neglectfully objective 25383:4,8 25394:16 25421:5 25415:22 25416:1 25384:15 25389:2 25454:3.4 25338:6.7.13 25422:13 25425:6 25422:16 25458:5 25460:15 25339:7 25369:14 25394:20 neighbourhoo 25454:10 25398:22 25468:12,22 observations 25471:14 25516:4 **d** 25436:15 25407:14.15.22 25469:8,9 25532:20 25406:19 25409:25 25410:5 25470:18 neutralized **MPP** 25519:11 obtain 25509:4 25411:19 25497:16 25442:21 25412:12 25521:15 25505:13 25510:9 obtained news 25456:25 25413:23 25526:16 Mtg 25397:18 25379:15 25417:13 25455:4 25529:11 nexus 25472:2 25465:10 multitask occasions notice 25392:6 night 25329:10, 25469:12 25349:10 25369:5 25381:12 25494:13 12 25367:4 25496:15,23 25419:16 must-dos 25369:6 25379:16 25509:8 25517:5 noticing 25473:8 occupants 25388:12 25537:16 25464:21 25378:14 25411:24 25412:8 mysterious morning] notification 25520:16 occupied nighttime 25398:21 25458:22 25331:24 25388:12 mother's notified 25370:3 Ν occurs 25383:4 25484:2 no-go 25414:11 25445:18 offensive No-one motion **notify** 25370:4 **nature** 25332:7 25480:9 25490:20 25430:13 25421:9 25466:18 25342:11 25472:11 25467:6.7 offer 25491:24 nodding 25435:15.17 25516:4,10,20 25431:9 move 25323:12 25509:22 notwithstandin 25338:10 offered **q** 25420:17 noon 25368:18 Nazarian 25353:12 25321:22 25479:1,4 25393:3.8 25474:10,17 25355:10 25364:4 25491:23 25394:11 number 25325:1 25383:3 25408:13 **Neadles** 25497:20,24 25404:6, 25411:8 25331:21 25332:9 25415:20 25319:13 25535:3 25456:25 25350:4 25364:5, 25416:12.24 25350:10 offerina normal 25324:3 20 25378:3 25421:7 25440:18 25365:12 25525:19 25379:13



25395:25

25446:7 25465:13

Index: Monday..offering

office 25334:8 25341:23 25350:6 25425:15,18,21 25445:19 25464:9 25529:6.7 Officer 25331:15 25332:19 25350:5 25358:4 25427:14 25447:16 25458:23 25461:1,13 25464:3,4,6 Officer's 25458:5 25461:24 25497:16 official 25468:13 25529:17 officials 25433:6 25501:10 **OFM** 25459:20 OLIVER 25346:12,16 ongoing 25358:7 25495:10

Ontario

25526:25

open 25476:16 opening 25360:4 25471:12

opens 25466:9, 11

operate 25374:21

operating 25373:17

operation 25319:24 25320:15 25328:21 25340:23 25342:15 25365:13 25366:4 25401:9 25402:2 25404:1 25405:14 25414:3 25415:25 25416:21,22 25432:4 25444:3 25445:25 25446:8

25461:23 25467:4

25469:15.23 25519:13 25521:2,3,7

operational

25328:25 25343:14 25361:4 25395:7 25465:23

operations 25319:21 25332:13 25335:9,24 25336:15. 25337:16,24 25339:20 25341:22 25345:21 25354:8 25355:24 25359:3 25360:5 25361:12 25364:9 25368:25

25369:16 25385:6,11 25388:8 25394:25 25396:22 25399:16 25400:6 25401:17 25414:2 25416:9 25515:25

operator 25371:19 25373:14,17 25374:7 25531:14

opinion 25322:3

operators 25412:1

> 25335:16 25356:11 25357:18,21 25358:3 25362:21 25407:17 25409:7 25430:17,18 25432:12 25444:24 25450:19 25455:5 25481:8 25509:23 25517:20 25535:3

opinions 25451:1,10 25456:3

OPP 25347:23 25348:4 25349:15 25359:12 25369:4 25370:8.18 25371:11 25372:9 25374:14.17 25384:4.12 25388:8,13 25394:7 25411:21 25412:13 25417:16 25426:2 25499:11 25511:14 25530:24

opportunity 25354:11,16 25448:2 25449:25 25450:11 25454:7 25455:15,19,21 25456:16,25 25478:14.18.19 25479:11 25510:13 25511:4,7 25517:17

opposed 25380:2 25435:14

opposite 25407:23

ops 25396:1,15, 21

option 25440:13 25497:25 25498:7,12,16 25504:5 25506:7

options

25385:3.4 25425:7 25440:17 25448:24 25449:22 25450:7 25451:2.10 25452:16,18,23 25453:18,22 25454:1 25456:4 25476:15,23 25477:2 25478:8 25479:6 25497:1, 3,20 25498:5 25503:15,22 25510:18.21

oral 25337:4 25435:1,8,10,11, 14

ordeal 25332:3 order 25357:13

25397:19

25471:16.19.21 25472:4.24 25499:25 25515:5

ordered 25336:6 25432:4 25445:20 25458:14 25460:23

ordering 25458:15

orq 25461:11 organization

25496:12

organizations 25342:6

original 25368:1 25438:7

originally 25379:24

originating 25363:12

outline 25350:15 25353:8

outlined 25341:14 25513:7

outlines 25470:21

25341:17

over' 25484:1,13 overarching

overheard 25502:6 25504:15

overlooking 25325:23,25

overstressed 25428:3

owner 25474:4, 9,21 25500:1 25517:10

Ρ

p.m. 25331:22 25339:18 25357:2.3 25359:1, 25364:7 25434:11,12

25452:23 25456:20.21 25465:15 25493:12,13 25512:4 25517:8 25537:18

Index: office..part

packed 25518:2

packing 25489:15,20 25503:7

panel 25417:15 25419:12 25472:14,16,17

paragraph 25337:15 25341:4,14 25356:20 25397:25 25499:9

parameters 25442:10

parking 25349:14 25516:23 25519:16

part 25326:20 25334:8 25338:22,23,25 25341:5 25342:22 25344:1,3 25345:4,6,17,20 25347:15 25348:24 25350:12 25356:16 25362:5,14,16 25363:7,9,11 25385:17 25389:25 25391:9 25408:14 25412:5

25427:1 25446:22 25449:3 25450:20 25459:2 25464:11 25467:13 25469:18 25472:15 25489:19 25495:4,12,17 25503:12 25504:10

25512:24 25535:5

25424:16,18

participants

25526:19 25528:3

participate

25349:3 25393:8 25465:25

participated

25362:3 25463:2 25526:15

partner 25457:1

parts 25319:25 25413:7 25495:19

pass 25402:5

passage

25460:16

passed 25348:6 25381:18,24 25382:2

past 25452:8 25533:17

path 25334:14

pathway

25333:17

patients

25405:25

Paul 25331:15

25350:5

25427:14,17

25447:16,22

25448:3 25461:24

paying 25527:17

Peloso 25457:1

penetrate

25530:25

Penguin

25516:2

people 25341:25

25343:19 25347:5 25350:4 25352:25

25355:18

25373:19

25387:20

25367.20

25392:14,23

25399:2,22

25400:18

25401:15

25402:14 25403:5

25404:2 25405:4

25417:6 25423:22 25425:1 25426:3

25428:14 25437:3

25420.14 2.

25438:10 25441:16.19

25442:13

25446:24

25450:7,23

25451:5,6,10,25

25455:8,14,19,24 25459:3

25460:11,23

25463:25

25477:22

25477:22

25478:19,22 25479:17

25480:1.2.22

25481:25

25482:3,4,10

25486:13 25490:6

25492:2 25493:21

25496:10

25497:1,3

25504:16

25512:19

25514:8,12,14,16,

19.22 25517:16

25518:6 25523:10

25527:2.12

25528:5 25536:1,

9,13

people's

25480:16

percent

25322:23

25340:17 25428:8

25429:12

25443:13

25445:10 25503:6

25507:11

25532:17

percentage

25376:17

perfectly

25476:16

perimeter

25416:16,24

period 25329:20

25343:15 25361:5

25362:20

25388:12 25395:7 25423:1 25436:12

25448:22

25450:25 25453:17 25465:7 25513:11

Perizzolo

25484:6,8,25 25487:17

Perizzolo's

25485:24

person

25325:14 25358:13,17

25370:18 25392:4

25404:18,20

25411:9 25413:3,

22 25418:17,19,

22,23 25419:2,3,

5,6,9 25459:17 25462:6 25512:14

25518:22

25529:14 25531:20 25533:6

person's

25439:18

personal

25406:10 25507:6

personally

25320:5

personnel

25319:23 25323:16

25458:13,16

persons

25330:22 25349:11

25378:25 25379:8

25394:5 25462:7 25496:8 25529:12

perspective

25461:20 **pertains**

25461:23

Peter 25529:15

phase 25408:13 25449:5 25469:17

25479:10 **Phil** 25520:3 25525:12

phone 25396:8 25429:15 25435:7

25436:4 25438:1 25452:2 25458:23

25498:20 25517:8 25520:12,14,17

25526:15

photograph 25346:9

phrased

25468:18 25498:8

physical

25405:16

physician 25405:4 25512:18

pick 25485:22

picked 25498:20

picks 25493:1

picture

25333:20,25

pictures

25353:19

piece 25353:24

25354:2 25366:8

25372:18

25389:17

25412:14

25414:22,24

25417:16 25465:23

25509:4,5,24

25510:16

25512:25

25530:24 25534:16,19

miaaaa 05000

pieces 25390:2,

3,6 25412:10 25415:7 25533:5

pile 25325:3,23,

25 25326:4,7,23

25327:6,8,18 25335:16

25370:22 25373:2

25376:1 25391:6

25392:20

25399:15 25400:10 25401:9

25402:10.11

25403:6 25404:8

25406:19 25416:24,25 25421:9,10 25512:12 25513:18

pinpoint

25532:20

place 25325:20

25327:10

25331:20

25339:18 25343:6

25347:7

25350:20,23

25353:2 25355:16 25356:23 25362:3

25364:6 25376:2

25379:14 25384:9

25388:11 25401:15 25404:6

25411:8 25414:3

25423:5 25427:8,

23 25431:20 25433:10,23

25444:15

25445:14 25448:6

25461:10 25463:17

25471:10 25472:12 25476:1

places 25424:14

25472:24 **plan** 25338:15,

16,18,21,24

25339:1,9 25340:5 25342:22

25344:2,3

25345:5,6,17,20 25347:6,8,15

25351:11,14,15,

16 25353:9

25354:6 25356:3.

16,22 25360:23

25361:8,16

25362:6,14,16

25363:12,14,16 25366:3 25368:2

25416:19 25466:7

25490:17

25478:15

25500:3,11 25506:12 25509:4

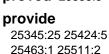
planned 25395:3

planning 25334:15 25344:22,25

25345:2 25406:1	25493:10,17	possibilities	prepared	pretty 25340:11
plans 25524:9	25497:23	25385:11	25382:9,10	25402:20
pialis 20024.9	25504:25	possibility	25405:24 25425:5	25408:6,7
play 25375:20	25506:10	25351:24	preparing	25481:17
25504:10,12	25507:8,17	25386:19	25364:10	25500:25
played	25518:16	25387:14	20004.10	25508:23 25513:7
25492:17,23	25519:18	25394:24	presence	preventing
25493:3	25523:2,12	25395:13	25320:20	25476:24
	25525:5,13	25396:1,15,21	25428:13	
pocket 25479:10	25531:11	25403:25	25523:21	previous
25525:12	25537:15	25477:18 25480:5	present	25326:14,15
point 25320:15,	pointed	25481:3 25504:12	25321:21 25405:2	25332:16
23 25321:20,23	25516:23	25508:2	25423:23 25427:7	25386:22 25527:21
25330:5 25331:2	pointer	post 25388:3	25444:15	
25335:15	25334:11	25423:6,9	25445:17	previously
25336:13,24		25463:10,11,12,	25455:22	25390:22
25341:7 25347:10	points 25458:3	24 25474:19	25465:18	Priestly
25348:6,24	poisonous		25466:10	25506:15,18,21
25354:17	25513:25	post-1 25388:1	presented	25507:1,22
25356:4,18		posts 25339:24	25498:16	25508:2,6
25358:9,10	Police 25323:16	25394:2	mmaaa 05040.4	25509:5,24
25361:7,15	25472:25 25490:19 25505:6	25413:19,20	press 25349:4,	25510:5 25525:6,
25363:6 25366:21	25490:19 25505:6 25507:4	postulated	22 25357:5,7,12	9,15 25526:11
25367:3 25370:22 25375:1 25377:12	20007.4	25477:16	25359:13,17,24 25362:11	primary
25378:5 25384:6	poor 25389:21	20477.10	25362.11	25338:6,7,13
25392:18	25390:4 25517:12	potassium	25393:3,8	25339:7 25399:12
25397:2,4	portion	25513:13,14	25393.3,6	25509:7 25599:12
25399:13,18	25445:12	potential	25397:14,20	
25401:3,4,22		25352:24	25398:3,10	principle
25405:15,17	position	25414:14	25404:5,8	25480:9
25406:24	25336:9 25344:18		25411:7 25412:23	prior 25319:13
25413:13 25415:5	25354:3 25358:2	potentially	25415:6 25418:2	25369:7 25370:3
25416:22	25392:17	25509:12	25419:16	25379:10
25423:21	25427:24 25430:9	pounds	25420:23 25453:5	25394:23
25427:16	25448:14	25367:22	25454:21 25455:4	25395:10,22
25428:4,9	25454:25 25455:14	DOWOR 05040:00	25466:19	25404:8 25406:13
25430:6 25431:12	25462:19 25466:6	power 25319:20	25472:18	25408:2 25409:17
25432:7 25433:3,	25485:11	pre 25388:2	25492:12	25448:22
15,19,21,25	25488:25	pre-lift 25390:8	25499:17	25455:19 25456:6
25435:6,20	25491:11	pre-int 20090.0	25501:8,9,	25474:10,11
25438:15,23	25499:23	pre-press	25510:23 25512:2	25478:20
25440:13	25521:12 25523:1	25393:14	25514:11	25493:15
25441:10,14	25528:16	25394:21	25517:16	25496:6,10
25442:19 25449:2 25450:22	nacitionad	25397:12	25518:8,18 25519:2 25522:6	25497:4 25499:16
25450.22 25454:19	positioned 25521:14	precise 25326:5	25519.2 25522.6	25504:9 25508:17
25455:25	20021.14	-	25536:12	priority
25456:18	positions	precluded		25475:14,18,21,
25463:19	25368:14,23	25482:2	pressure	23,25
25465:24 25466:7	positive	Premier	25512:15	probe 25512:12
25478:10,13	25372:24 25380:6	25526:19	25524:20	-
25480:18	25384:5	25527:11,19,23	25534:17	problem
25481:16,22	25387:23,24	25528:4,9,13,14,	presume	25365:23
25491:23	25417:25	21 25529:18,21	25491:19	25434:16
		25530:17		25440:18

Index: plans..problem

ELLIOT LAKE COMMISSION OF INQUIRY DAY 101 on September 11, 2013 Index: problems..reading **auo** 25359:3 25448:25 25523:19 25389:5 25482:16 25418:3 25419:23 25474:15 25420:18 25360:5 provided purposes 25445:25 qualifier problems 25383:25 25427:5 **quote** 25528:15 25336:21 25429:11 25468:6 25381:17 25382:3 pursue 25386:20 25474:8 25484:11 25516:2 25497:21 qualify 25412:21 R 25530:13 25531:5 proceed 25419:18 25534:23 push 25394:1 25474:3 railroad 25457:4 queries providing pushing process 25515:23 rainwater/ 25331:17 25334:25 25324:3 25333:4 question spilled 25405:1 **Province** 25335:14 **put** 25320:16 25335:23 25342:23 25345:1 25528:17 25332:21 raise 25414:15 25355:20.24 25363:18 25336:8,23 25457:2 provocative 25356:15 25462:11,21 25344:18 25523:22 25373:8,10,14 raker 25339:23 25501:12 25356:22 25374:24 25375:4 25347:1 25503:23 proximity 25363:17 25376:3,9 25506:25 25507:1 25327:5 25337:3 25372:12 ran 25334:18 25378:18 25401:15 25374:9.19 25370:19 **Program** 25382:11,14,15, 25423:19 25376:17,24 25520:7 20 25385:9 Ranger 25387:20 prudent 25476:5 25386:4 25398:25 25383:23 25457:5 progress 25401:15,18 25477:4 25417:10 25407:24 25408:9 25328:14 25389:6 rapid 25364:14 25418:1,11,13,25 25400:9 25512:21 **public** 25348:6 25410:15 25419:1,10 rare 25405:22 25514:9.15 25357:18.25 25414:16.25 25424:15 25358:5 25359:17 25420:13 rarely 25321:11 progressed 25435:21 25405:20 25427:22 25367:19 25441:18,21 rated 25445:10 25419:19 25430:12 25456:8.10 progressing 25437:17,18 25420:13 re-read 25475:2 25483:12 25394:25 25395:3 25455:12 25441:21 25337:14 25484:5,8,16 25445:24 25477:7 25514:20,24 25489:5,6 prompted re-sent 25519:20 25478:16 25490:12 25483:17 25425:21 25522:25 25479:12 25495:25 25502:9 25480:19 25495:6 **proof** 25410:20 reach 25496:21 25530:10,15,18 publicly 25498:12,15 25509:6 25510:23 25533:19 25536:6 proper 25333:4 25354:5 25499:25 25511:1 puddles questioning 25507:10 25510:7 properly reached 25354:1 25369:17 25374:21 25404:24 25511:21 25513:23 25439:18 25512:11 **pull** 25454:17 propose 25525:10 questions reaching 25340:15 25535:15 pulled 25367:21 25332:14 25319:18 25345:16, 25398:13 putting 25337:17,25 25323:10 25351:17 25399:2,6,22 25413:18 25330:2,17,25 reaction proposed 25400:18 25432:6 25435:15,18 25375:17 25380:6 25519:20 25445:16 25340:8,9 25465:4 25469:17 25376:4,11 25354:6 25481:18,25 read 25344:5 25503:6 25516:21 25377:3,10,11,17



propped

protests

25522:16

25524:19

proved 25355:5

25482:3,9 25493:21 25518:18,21 pulling 25482:4 purpose 25319:22 25320:1,4,20,23 25336:5 25350:11,12

25527:18 25528:15 Q qualification 25381:19 qualified

25416:6 25420:21 25454:4 quickly 25343:2 25368:8 25513:25 quiet 25324:4 25325:12,13 quit 25517:25 25518:7,9

25351:14 25360:13 25409:18.19 25456:25 25518:22 25531:7 reader 25343:25



25344:21

reading 25344:8

25375:17,20,23

25376:25	25436:18,25	recently	12 25478:1,2	25521:3 25534:9,
25517:24	25437:10 25439:6	25364:21	25479:3	19
roadings	25444:16	rocention	25481:13,14	refers 25467:23
readings 25376:6 25377:4	25447:15,20	reception 25352:11	25482:24	1 EIEIS 25467:23
200/0.0 200/7.4	25448:4 25449:20		25484:19 25488:2	reflect 25468:19
reads 25357:14	25452:4,25	RECESSED	25498:11	25470:18
ready 25383:3	25460:12	25383:9 25434:11	25504:13	reflection
-	25463:21	25456:20	25524:10	25469:8
real 25395:22	25464:18	25493:12	rectify 25509:12,	
25407:3 25450:9	25467:20	recipients	13	reflects 25470:7
25461:19	25470:17 25471:3	25331:16 25333:6		regard 25411:16
25506:12	25473:4,7	realessified	reduce 25394:8	
realistically	25478:23 25483:1,3	reclassified	reduced	Registrar
25503:14	25484:11,16	25468:14	25364:21	25383:8 25493:11
roality assesses	25486:25	25473:19	reference	regrettable
reality 25333:25	25487:2,3,17	recognize	25329:11	25456:2
realize 25483:24	25488:11,13,20	25333:20	25332:16	regrettably
realm 25450:12	25489:16 25491:5	recollection	25360:14	25451:3 25454:5
25477:15	25497:11,19,22	25331:23 25373:4	25391:10,12,17	25455:14
	25498:14 25499:4	25382:6 25408:25	25393:1 25399:14	25456:15
reason 25374:16	25502:22 25503:5	25420:17	25408:23	
25377:12	25528:10	25423:18 25427:9	25412:18 25429:5	reinstate
25435:13 25445:5	recalling		25452:18	25453:19
25457:2 25479:9	25336:2 25464:8	recommendati	25459:21	Rej 25486:22
25480:21	25496:19 25520:2	on 25428:10	25461:2,8	
25491:15		25431:25	25463:1 25467:20	relate 25341:5 25535:24
				7553574
25496:25 25504:1	receipt 25373:7	record 25468:17	25471:18	
25496:25 25504:1 reasonable	-		25490:23 25494:1	related 25403:18
	receive	recorded	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14	
reasonable	receive 25383:15 25404:6	recorded 25469:7 25521:20	25490:23 25494:1	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21	receive	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4 25400:17	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24 25387:18	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5 25510:18,20	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23 25439:5,12,15,25	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10 25513:13 released
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24 25387:18 25396:10 25404:3	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5 25510:18,20 25512:8 25515:18	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23 25439:5,12,15,25 25441:12 25444:5	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4 25400:17 25401:23,24	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10 25513:13 released 25331:11 25341:8
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24 25387:18 25396:10 25404:3 25406:9 25408:3	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5 25510:18,20	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23 25439:5,12,15,25 25441:12 25444:5 25446:8,15 25448:1,8 25453:3,10	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4 25400:17 25401:23,24 25402:18	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10 25513:13 released 25331:11 25341:8 25348:9 25358:21
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24 25387:18 25396:10 25404:3 25406:9 25408:3 25409:15	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5 25510:18,20 25512:8 25515:18	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23 25439:5,12,15,25 25441:12 25444:5 25446:8,15 25448:1,8 25453:3,10 25468:15 25469:2	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4 25400:17 25401:23,24 25402:18 25414:21	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10 25513:13 released 25331:11 25341:8 25348:9 25358:21 25359:15
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24 25387:18 25396:10 25404:3 25406:9 25408:3 25409:15 25420:22	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5 25510:18,20 25512:8 25515:18 receiving 25394:23 25431:10	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23 25439:5,12,15,25 25441:12 25444:5 25446:8,15 25448:1,8 25453:3,10 25468:15 25469:2 25470:5 25472:23	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4 25400:17 25401:23,24 25402:18 25414:21 25426:13 25460:9 25461:12 25494:4 25513:17	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10 25513:13 released 25331:11 25341:8 25348:9 25358:21 25359:15 25379:12
reasonable 25343:25 25518:21 reasons 25342:8 25463:16 25466:14 reassess 25398:14 25413:13 reassessing 25415:25 recall 25321:16 25335:13,18 25336:12 25345:18 25363:19 25371:5,13,14 25377:22 25382:21,23,24 25387:18 25396:10 25404:3 25406:9 25408:3 25409:15	receive 25383:15 25404:6 25406:5 25421:13 25479:15 25498:7 25502:3 25520:4 received 25323:21,22 25324:14 25349:15 25381:3,15,16,17 25389:23 25394:13,14 25395:20 25403:19,23 25406:7 25411:12 25421:1 25422:25 25425:18 25426:25 25432:1,12 25436:8 25463:5 25510:18,20 25512:8 25515:18 receiving 25394:23	recorded 25469:7 25521:20 25529:24 recording 25357:14 25443:19 25460:5 records 25357:11 25512:7 25517:8 recover 25474:7 25484:23 recovered 25488:19 recovery 25405:14 25438:19,23 25439:5,12,15,25 25441:12 25444:5 25446:8,15 25448:1,8 25453:3,10 25468:15 25469:2	25490:23 25494:1 25495:14 25515:20 25531:2 references 25465:3 referred 25521:24 referring 25321:24 25326:18 25330:16 25334:4,24 25335:12 25360:11 25365:3,17 25381:25 25385:13 25386:10 25399:4 25400:17 25401:23,24 25402:18 25414:21 25426:13 25460:9 25461:12 25494:4	related 25403:18 25407:12 25521:9 relation 25371:23 25386:8 25399:6 25494:21 25495:14 25530:7 25532:6 relations 25357:25 relationship 25506:15 25507:3 relayed 25384:19 25406:12 25515:1 release 25347:23 25358:1 25379:10 25513:13 released 25331:11 25341:8 25348:9 25358:21 25359:15



Index: readings..released

on to the out of the out	301 11, 2013			macx. releasingraic
releasing	25428:10	25359:15 25361:3	respectful	rigging
25332:23	25467:16	25388:15 25394:3	25500:12	25335:14,15
25357:22	25499:10	25398:20	roonence	25368:25 25388:8
roliobility	removed	25409:17	response 25324:19 25325:2	25393:24
reliability		25411:13,20		25399:15,18
25376:10,17	25365:25	25415:22	25366:21,24	25401:2,3,14,17
25377:6	25366:14	25422:21	responsible	rightness
relieved	25378:16 25389:12,13	25433:10,18,22	25342:8,10	25526:5
25377:21	25369.12,13	25436:7,20	resting	20020.0
relieving	25400.2	25438:9,13,19,25	25534:20	rise 25493:9
25362:9	25403:10,11	25439:4,9,12,21,	25554.20	25537:16
	8 25421:10	24 25440:3,4	result 25372:21,	risk 25401:22
rely 25378:7	25442:14 25533:5	25441:12,22	23,24 25374:22	25428:8 25430:1,
25397:1	25534:13	25442:3,4,5,15	25418:2,8	4,10 25432:15
relying 25418:8		25443:1 25444:3,	25420:5 25431:23	
25420:5	removing	22 25445:11,	25433:17,23	RIT 25364:14
	25345:25 25347:2	25447:25	25504:16	road 25525:21
remain 25405:24	25355:3 25362:4	25448:7,8,10,18	results 25329:3	
25446:10	25368:9,13,22	25453:2,10,15	25369:9	roads 25512:10
remains.'	25403:25 25414:10 25460:3	25454:12 25455:1 25459:22 25460:5	25373:14,25	Rob/rick/paul/
25488:5	25513:19	25461:15,16,23	25374:3,8,14	percy 25357:1
remains?'		25466:12,13,23	25375:13 25377:6	-
25488:7	repeat 25476:19	25467:8 25468:14	25379:14,15	robot 25516:5,
	25519:8	25469:2,14,23	25380:2,18	11,12,22 25517:1
remarks	report 25342:1,9	25470:5 25471:24	25381:8,15,16,19,	Roger 25422:9
25522:6	25390:23 25474:5	25473:20	24 25382:4	25423:11,24
remember		25477:7,12	25407:21,	25427:19
25442:16	reported	25478:2 25479:3	25412:22	25429:23 25433:6
25444:12,13	25394:5 25409:24	25481:9,10	25419:18,21	25470:11,14,16
25486:16,17	25457:2	25482:7,17	25420:18,19	role 25504:13
25500:19	REPORTER'S	25491:9 25496:6,	25425:18,23	1016 20004.13
25523:13	25492:17,23	9,10,22 25497:2,4	25426:1,7,13,14	roof 25368:1
25536:11	25493:2	25498:9 25504:3,	RESUMED	25516:21,22,23
		16 25507:5,17	25383:10	25534:13
remote	reporting	25512:16	25434:12	room 25352:1
25530:21	25342:10	25515:25	25456:21	
removal	25343:14,19	25517:22,24	25493:13	rough 25509:3
25333:14 25335:7	25381:20	25536:12 25537:1	rocurroctod	roughly
25338:5 25340:25	reports	research	resurrected	25383:22 25423:1
25342:17,20	25378:24 25379:7	25329:2	25504:21	25424:9
25344:10 25346:5	25422:20		return 25473:16	
25347:1 25351:6,	25452:1,14	resolution	roturnod	Rowlands
7 25353:14	request 25474:7	25491:16	returned 25422:3	25388:14
25378:18	16quest 25474.7	resolved	20422.3	rubble 25326:4,
25500:13	requested	25343:2 25457:21	review 25394:18	7 25327:6
romovo	25446:9		25452:3 25458:2	25372:14
remove	raquasts	resourceful	reviewed	25391:21
25335:20 25340:4 5	requests 25324:19	25404:19	25392:12	25392:19
25340:4,5		resources	25392:12	25404:23
25361:14,16 25366:7 25367:6	required	25525:1		25407:5,6
25366:7 25367:6 25378:19	25426:18		revisions	25512:12
20010.18	05504.40	rochoct	05405.00	

respect

25319:21

25444:17

25475:16



25504:12

25319:21,24

rescue

25412:1,9

25413:12

25416:21

rule 25404:17

25405:23 25499:1

25425:20

rig 25389:19

Index: releasing..rule

ruling 25504:11 run 25425:16 running 25349:17 S s's 25534:7 **safe** 25490:16 25510:2 **safely** 25378:7 25409:16 25474:6 **safety** 25388:7, 16 25466:14 25468:10 **SAP2000** 25425:16 **sat** 25429:14 25448:3 25452:6 satisfactorily 25457:21 **SAUNDERS** 25456:7 scared 25414:13 scenario 25515:1 scene 25401:2 25448:11,14,17 25453:4 25458:12,21 25460:22,23,25 25472:22

25473:10 25510:24,25 25515:3 25522:12 scent 25383:24

schedule 25395:2

25532:16

scheduled 25368:18 25394:10 25453:6

25475:5,8

scope 25353:23 25528:6

score 25520:17

Scott 25323:23 25383:22

Scott's 25384:7

scratched

25361:17,19 25362:17

scream 25486:17

screaming 25486:22

screen 25434:21

scribe 25460:15

scroll 25358:25 25378:2 25425:17 25484:7 25485:22

scrutinize 25374:13

search

25323:15,24 25329:1,4 25391:24 25411:20 25419:8 25489:13 25496:11 25505:8 25507:5 25508:25 25529:22 25530:8 25532:5 25537:1

searching 25411:15

Sebert 25351:9

second-last 25342:13

secondary 25409:5 25479:10

secondhand 25348:11

Secretary 25526:20 25527:3

secure 25340:3 25365:20

securely 25334:20

seek 25322:3 25481:14

Selver 25351:10.

send 25342:8

sending

25332:21 25436:13 25451:25

senior 25503:18 25521:24

sense 25334:21 25382:13 25388:10 25532:14

sensitive

25332:17 25338:1 25341:4,5,10,18 25348:25 25364:22

sentence 25342:13 25359:22 25494:4

separated 25401:8

separation 25495:15

September 25457:11

Sergeant 25323:23,24,25 25324:13

25336:4,7 25352:15 25457:5,22

25327:19

25505:3,5 25506:13,14 25507:21 25508:3

25510:13 25520:4

service

25323:16 25349:8 25411:22 25505:6 25507:4

set 25337:9 25348:22 25359:4,5 25360:6.7 25361:13 25365:1 25472:10

setback 25413:4

setting 25333:13 25336:6 25338:3 25361:12 25435:18

shape 25389:14 25412:22 25418:3 25426:25

share 25422:16

shared 25385:6 25508:16,21

shift 25359:10 25360:19,20,22, 25377:23 25378:7 25380:16 25381:2 25383:14 25388:6,12 25390:16

shifted 25416:20 25427:23 25429:3

shifting

25409:25

25413:9,11 25416:8 25422:15 25428:24 25444:5 25471:12 25493:20

shock 25464:10 25533:14

shore 25339:1 25385:21

shores 25339:23 25347:1

shoring

25328:20

25333:11 25334:16 25335:4 25338:2,10,19 25352:22 25360:15 25361:10 25363:16 25368:9 25378:20 25385:3,4,6,11, 13,15 25386:1,18, 19 25387:4 25390:11 25395:4 25400:6 25401:9 25402:17,20,21 25413:18 25416:12.22

25425:7 25426:18

short 25320:11 25329:17 25435:22 25446:18

Index: ruling..signature

shorthand 25357:20

shortly

25320:16 25335:19 25367:18 25379:10,11 25380:18 25420:25 25495:16 25512:1,6

show 25526:15

showed 25497:15 25531:18

showing

25320:4 25346:13 25518:4

shown 25401:6 25418:16 25426:23

shows 25445:14

shut 25444:22 25445:3

sic 25351:9 25394:6 25445:24

side 25387:23,24 25400:10 25423:17

sides 25334:25

sidetracked 25450:3

sideways

25509:9

sighting 25327:25

sign 25410:24 25417:25

signals 25376:22

signature 25351:16

significance

25332:17 25392:9

۱k	/IIS per	S 1	1) ,	1
		2 2 2	5 5 5	4 5 5 5	9 0 3
		2	5	4	7
	S	2 2	5 5 5	3 4:	4 2
	S	it 2	5	5	3
	S	it 2			
	S	it 2			
		2 2 2 2 2 2	5 5 5 5 5	3 3 4 4 4 5	4 9 1 1 7 1
	S	i 2			0
	S				
	S	2	5	4:	2
	S	K la			
		2 2 2 2 2	5 5 5 5 5	3 3 3 4 5	4 4 6 4 2
	S	2 2	a l 5 5 5 5	3 3	4 6 7

SSION OF INQUIF r 11, 2013
25488:21 25493:7 25499:19 25500:18 25501:1 25505:10 25534:1,22 25535:17 25536:3
sit 25464:1 25479:5
site 25319:24 25343:1 25419:4 25421:2 25493:16 25506:3
sits 25462:13 25537:4
situate 25385:24 25423:3 25427:19
situated 25441:3 25444:7
situation 25344:18 25370:5 25395:25 25396:21 25410:17 25414:12 25422:7 25454:11 25476:14 25496:1
25519:19 25520:1 25522:3
size 25353:24 25505:16
sketch 25400:13
sketches 25425:15
skilled 25506:25

sketcnes
25425:15
skilled 25506:25
slab 25340:25
25342:17
25344:10 25346:5
25347:2 25355:3
25361:16 25362:5
25449:9 25509:13
25524:18
slabs 25342:21
25346:1
25368:13,22
25378:15
25385:16

25387:12

25393:24

25412:10

25414:11

25417:20 25424:7	
25534:20	
leep orong	

sleep 25332:2 25381:1 25408:8

slightly 25457:3

slim 25407:6 25439:16 25481:6

sling 25364:10 25365:21

slinging 25366:2

Slow 25356:22

slowly 25339:25

small 25378:14 25390:3

smart 25354:19

Smitherman's 25457:1

snag 25454:15 25476:14

solely 25469:19

solicit 25451:1,9 25456:3 25479:19

solicited 25453:22

solid 25358:7 25420:10 25533:17

solution 25454:18

Solutions

25516:3 someplace

25333:1 sonar 25398:20,

22

sooner 25504:19

sort 25325:10 25336:4 25376:23 25417:19 25434:3 25450:2 25460:4 25517:23 25521:13 25525:22

Sought 25534:3

sound 25325:9 25326:3 25351:15 25355:1 25431:16

sounded

25325:7

sounds

25326:22 25408:21

source 25403:21 25460:14 25533:10

south 25352:10 25359:9 25360:10,16 25400:4 25403:5 25445:12

speak 25336:3 25406:22 25422:5 25448:3 25455:14,15,19 25478:14,19 25479:22 25497:10 25503:18 25527:19

speaker 25470:22

speaking

25355:23 25356:9 25419:20 25431:3 25455:23.24 25456:1 25471:4 25473:20 25510:13 25527:10

specific

25326:12 25332:7 25395:22 25463:5

specifically 25326:17,23

25379:19 25386:11,18 25388:6,8,25 25391:8 25396:12 25401:7 25425:9 25429:22 25431:12 25436:25 25498:6 25503:9 25513:3

specifics

25331:7 25362:19

speed 25389:6 25519:12 25521:1,7,12 25524:14

spirit 25468:19

spoke 25326:16 25336:2 25385:4 25422:7,25 25452:8 25478:22.23 25490:20 25491:22 25508:2 25517:9 25519:19,22 25520:3,5

spoken

25329:10,11 25437:16, 25446:24 25519:11

spokesperson

25431:1

spots 25339:24 25391:15

squad 25361:3 25388:16

stabilization

25359:9 25360:10 25445:12

stabilizing

25385:15

stacked 25327:6

staff 25319:10,17 25332:10 25333:21 25383:13 25434:15 25458:2 25459:11,20 25493:15 25521:24 25529:10

stage 25339:1 25353:3 25356:2 25390:8 25416:19 25417:3 25518:17 25524:24 25526:10

25469:25

25476:12

25478:10 25481:5

stages 25450:18 staircase 25387:24 25400:1,3 25432:19,20 25449:9 25509:2, 13 25510:2 **stairs** 25396:18 stairway 25471:7 stairwell 25449:9 25468:2 **stake** 25358:9 stalls 25492:25 stand 25452:15 standing 25423:16 25429:13 start 25335:14, 15 25336:9 25365:14 25413:18 25431:21 25456:19.23 25489:5 25528:2 started 25334:15 25341:16 25368:25 25400:6,9 25408:13 25427:21 25435:2 25502:3 **starting** 25336:8 **starts** 25411:9 25418:11 25460:18 25494:5 25528:9 **state** 25476:21.

23 25499:8 25501:6 **stated** 25343:16 25432:23 25438:9 25467:4 **statement** 25341:11.17

25407:13 25467:2

25368:21

25485:18 25489:16 **statements** 25321:9 **states** 25332 25339:19 25378:11

states 25332:12 25339:19 25378:11 25470:10 25500:15 **stating** 25476:25

status 25322:12 25359:3 25360:5 25378:23 25379:22 25380:14 25452:6

stay 25476:5 25499:6 **steel** 25364:2 25387:19

25426:18 **step** 25340:24 25342:16 25344:9

25342:16 25344:9 25428:23 25432:6 25477:1 25478:7 **stepping**

steps 25356:25 25389:9 25456:1 25473:3 25475:17

25476:15

stood 25465:23

stop 25394:25 25396:1,15,21 25416:9 25433:17 25436:7,19 25438:8 25439:9 25441:22 25452:7,11 25456:17 25459:22 25460:5 25471:16,18,21 25472:4 25480:15 25520:6 25530:7

stop.' 25486:8 **stop?'** 25486:9

stoppage 25433:10

stopped 25396:23

25399:5,11 25413:14 25414:3 25438:25 25440:4 25445:5 25479:9 25481:8,18 25487:20

stopping25404:1 25439:4
25449:3,7
25467:19
25488:11
25489:13

straight 25486:2 **strap** 25368:5

strategy 25354:19 25355:1

street 25522:23 25523:17

strength 25468:3

stress 25468:2 25534:24

stressed 25428:5,8 25429:12 25471:14

strictly 25347:9 25473:20

strong 25331:13 25532:17

structural 25323:8 25378:16

25440:18 25452:16 25537:4

structure

25412:3 25413:5 25415:21 25417:23 25467:17 25471:9 25494:11,21 25495:12,18 25499:12 25509:1 25517:13

struggling 25335:17

stuck 25391:25 **subject** 25428:2 25465:8 subjected 25424:6

subpoenaed 25457:18

subsequent 25479:23 25501:18

substantial 25329:19

successful 25420:2 25491:15 25496:18

succinct 25430:7

Sudbury 25516:1 25536:13

sufficient 25374:21

suggest 25453:7

suggesting

25478:25 25481:24 25492:1 25518:20

sum 25372:25

Sunday 25323:11 25328:5

25330:6.8

25333:24 25358:11 25369:6 25408:3,11 25409:2,8 25507:23 25513:6 25514:4

superceded 25475:24

supplementary 25515:23

supplies 25404:21

supply 25350:13 25509:24

support

25333:12 25335:5 25338:2 25350:13 25364:17 25366:9,17 25367:7,9 25387:14 25398:16 25525:3

supported 25334:18,20

Index: stages..SUV/SLABS

25387:22

supporting25352:10 25367:1
25387:11,22
25395:5 25402:15
25413:20 25424:7

supposed 25475:16

suppression 25364:14,16 25365:17

surprise 25427:6,11

surprised 25320:5 25338:14

surprising 25339:6

survival 25407:7

survive

25404:18,22 25405:8 25407:9 25410:18

survived 25407:4,18

surviving 25406:18 25407:3

survivors 25410:14

suspect 25475:12 25499:3

suspected 25405:5

suspend 25446:25

suspended

25364:13 25442:4,6 25445:13 25453:15 25455:1

SUV 25378:14

SUV/SLABS 25389:20



DAT 101 on Septemi	Jei 11, 2013			maex. sweepeaume
sweeped	25531:22	teams 25421:8,	text 25493:7	thought
25351:20 25352:2	talks 25379:3	9,20	TF-3 25352:1	25336:18
sweeping	25396:20	Tear 25536:20	25358:12	25338:22
25352:4,5	25390.20		25448:11	25342:23 25345:1
25552.4,5	25464:23	technical	25469:14	25363:18
sys 25357:15	25472:14	25414:16,20,23	25496:16	25384:23
systems	25515:11	25421:19	25523:15,16	25401:21 25420:9
25505:22		Ted 25526:21		25443:11
25505.22	tap 25324:11,14		thereabouts	25457:13,19
	25325:12,13	telling 25333:5	25395:8 25396:7	25465:24
T	tapped 25531:20	25347:18	25407:22	25480:14
		25359:25 25367:5	thing 25345:23	25493:20 25502:7
T-spots 25394:2	tapping	25387:14 25399:2	25376:24	25512:10
<u>-</u>	25325:10,14	25401:20	25409:20	25517:25
table 25328:24	25326:22 25409:2	25403:17	25410:16 25411:1	25518:1,7
25363:17,19	25418:18,21	25410:18 25420:7	25421:19	25528:3
25429:14	25419:6 25532:3	25438:13 25478:3	25424:23	thoughts
25478:16	taps 25324:15,	25479:4 25487:17	25464:20 25492:9	25347:10
25479:18	16,18,22,24,25	25491:8 25492:2	25495:10	25357:14
tactics 25392:23	25325:7	25504:15 25510:9	25506:16	threat 25397:3
taleaa 05004.00	took orong to	25521:21 25532:1	25508:14	LIII Eat 25397:3
takes 25331:20	task 25336:13	tells 25331:4	25516:10	three-minute
25339:18 25364:6	25346:4,6,19	25371:19	25519:1,3	25436:9
taking 25352:4	25347:2 25363:21	Top 05544.40	25527:21	thrown
25500:5 25514:17	25510:3 25511:8	Ten 25511:16	things 25353:16	25412:11
25530:6	tasked 25335:19	tent 25386:14	25354:20	20412.11
talk 25332:24	25510:4	25406:12	25354.20	thumb 25404:17
25450:1 25460:3	TBA 25453:6	25422:3,4	25369:12	25405:23
25489:8 25509:20	IDA 20403.0	25423:13,19	25394:25	ticking 25450:9
25514:6 25525:11	team 25323:15	25427:7 25460:11	25457:23	
	25324:1 25328:16	25465:21	25471:13 25473:5	tidbit 25456:22
talked 25435:6	25336:7 25339:22	25502:10	25488:25	tie 25391:10
25437:11	25350:10 25352:1	25505:22,24	25502:18	
25464:18	25359:8,11,12	term 25430:5,9	25518:11	time 25325:20
25496:22	25360:9 25363:21		25521:16	25329:4,19
25520:11	25364:15 25368:8	terminate		25331:1,2,24
talking 25328:20	25374:17	25448:11	thinking	25338:6,8,14
25333:16	25378:19	terminated	25347:11	25343:20
25334:22	25388:9,13	25444:4 25482:18	25354:24 25355:2 25408:10 25479:8	25346:19
25353:13	25391:24 25394:1	torminalagy	25480:10 25479.6	25347:13
25354:5,	25411:20 25431:2 25442:11	terminology	25514:17 25521:5	25353:18
25362:20 25365:2	25442.11	25477:4 25483:2, 3	25523:18	25355:14,17,19
25387:6 25390:25	25445.15 25467:17	3		25356:3 25358:10
25395:13 25399:1	25481:19 25488:3	terms 25327:17	Thomas	25361:7,16,21,24 25362:2 25363:6
25402:14	25497:17	25363:11	25326:15,16	25365:7 25367:4
25408:15 25427:5	25499:11	25365:24 25392:4	Thorpe 25350:5	25369:10
25429:22	25501:24	25404:7 25424:5	25422:17 25427:5	25370:6,22
25433:24	25502:1,8,11,12,	25426:17	25437:21	25370:0,22
25440:21 25451:5	14 25507:6	25447:25 25465:2	25443:17	25372:10
25456:13,	25511:5 25512:19	testified	25444:10,12,15	25374:25 25378:6
25494:14	25515:20	25321:8 25426:13	25453:4	25380:24
25503:10	25518:15 25520:1			25383:19,24
25507:14	25533:24 25537:2	testifying	Thorpe's	25384:5,12,17
25509:17		25461:7	25465:2,9	25385:19
25522:13 25527:9				_



Index: sweeped..time

J/\	101	011	001	Jicin
25	386:	16	22	
			2539	25.1
				JJ. 1
	403			0.6
			5408	
			,7,15)
	415			
	416			
25	417:	7 2	5424	1:3,
15	,18	254	26:2	2
25	428	4 2	5432	2:8
	433			
	434		21	
	435			
	436:			
	439:		00	
	442:		23	
	443			
	444:		20	
25	445	:17		
25	446	:11		
25	447	:18,	19	
25	448	22		
			,9,10	0.25
			5453	
			4,19	
	456			
			5463	2.10
			5468	
				o.9,
	254			. 7
			5478	5.7
	480		_	
	486			
			5489	
25	490	1 2	5491	l:2,
13	,23	254	92:8	
25	493	:17,	21	
25	494	13		
25	497	6,1	8	
	500			
	503			
	504			
	506:			
			7	
	507		1	
	508:		o=-	
			2551	
			2551	18:5
	519:			
25	525	5,9	,	
25	531:	:11		
25	533	18		
25	535	2,4		
	537	,	2	
_5		-, .	_	

	, =
1	times 25324:11, 17 25346:13,18 25463:9 25511:1 25520:11
	timing 25393:27 25409:6 25443:7
	Timmins 25536:14
	today 25532:11
	told 25319:19
	25322:24
	25329:22 25338:18 25347:
	25356:17 25356:17
	25359:18
	25370:17
	25371:3,15
	25372:2,9,21 25373:23
	25373.23
5	25382:24
3	25383:14
	25385:25 25404:
9	25410:22 25413:24 25415:
,	25432:11,12
	25435:22
	25438:21
	25439:8,20
1	25442:12,24 25446:25
•	25452:10 25453:
	25455:7,10
	25456:4 25478:1
	25479:2 25484:19,24
	25489:12
	25490:14
	25492:21
	25494:15,24
	25499:15 25508:11
7	25511:21
5	25513:4,10
	25520:12 25521:
	25523:13
	25524:12 25529:10 25533:
	tomorrow 25405:12
	20700.12

25
25
25 25
25
25
25
25
25
25
25 25
25
25
25
25
25
25
25
25 25
25 25
25
25
25
25
25
25
25
Toı
25
too
top
25
25 25
25
25
25
tor
25
Toı
25
25
25
25 25
25
25 25
25 25 25

25414:25 25422:8 25423:11,23 25424:9,13 25425:8 25426:4 25427:19,21 25438:12 25430:25 25431:2 25432:1 25435:23 25436:4 25437:3 25438:8 25439:3 25459:14 25498:7 25503:18 25507:8,15 25508:17 25513:8
25535:6 Fony's 25375:25
25507:10 :ool 25376:15,16
25397:17 25398:1,2 25417:10 25428:2 25460:18 25462:13 25474:2 25509:14
orn 25485:8 25488:18 25515:6
Toronto 25323:16 25333:1 25341:23 25388:14 25411:19 25424:22 25429:16 25457:5 25490:18 25505:6 25507:4 25510:25
t otal 25327:8 25372:25

25488:18 25515:6
Toronto
25323:16 25333:
25341:23
25388:14
25411:19
25424:22
25429:16 25457:
25490:18 25505:6
25507:4 25510:25
total 25327:8
25372:25

5340:12,18,20
5345:3,14
5351:12
5354:14
5356:13
5360:25
5363:1,5,8,24
5366:20,25
5369:13
5375:24
5385:3,4,7,10,19
5386:18,25
5387:3,13
5404:12
5414:25 25422:8
5423:11,23
5424:9,13
5425:8 25426:4
5427:19,21
5428:12
5430:25 25431:2
5432:1 25435:23
5436:4 25437:3
5438:8 25439:3
5459:14 25498:7
5503:18
5507:8,15
5508:17 25513:8
5535:6
ony's 25375:25

75:25	transcripts 25483:5
5,16	transformer 25509:9
	transition 25363:17 25449:5
128:2	transitioned

25448:7 trapped 25404:17. 25418:20 treat 25405:24 tremendous 25524:21

25449:4

transitions

trip 25467:11 troops 25505:16 **trouble** 25464:7

true 25326:18 25341:15 25479:4 25535:10

totally 25321:20

touch 25424:22

tough 25467:15 town 25521:18,

23 25522:10

toxin 25513:14

toxins 25513:24

tracked 25435:3

track 25437:5

25457:4

Tracking 25471:13

training

25323:4,6

transcript

25518:23

25374:18,22

25411:7 25483:11

25492:25 25494:2

25524:5

25464:13

touched

25384:25

trust 25374:19 25422:11

Index: timeline..types

trusted 25388:22

truth 25478:3

Tuesday 25517:2,4

turn 25356:24 25365:11 25417:9 25438:19 25448:16 25469:3 25472:13 25474:20 25479:22 25481:4 25482:6 25487:10,15,22, 25 25515:9 25526:14

turned 25368:6 25411:17 25412:4 25448:11 25468:15 25482:10 25489:23 25499:17 25515:2 25516:10 25532:6

turning

25469:12 25470:3 25522:11 25524:6

turns 25499:13 tweet 25517:19

tweeting 25518:6

Twitter 25515:20

Twitters 25517:18

two- 25436:9

twofold 25517:21

type-marked 25458:6

typed 25458:4 25464:21,23 25529:11

types 25450:4 25485:3

25537:16

25339:9

Tony 25337:6

timeline

25425:4 25426:23

	25397:11	unstable	upwards	25392:17
U	25399:24 25401:5	25398:15	25342:4	25410:24
	25441:14 25442:7	25413:9,10	Urban orac	25440:12,
UCRT 25352:1	25455:16 25472:5	25415:18	Urban 25411:20	25452:17
	25473:12	25488:10	25507:5	25453:18
25359:12	25481:17		usage 25461:21	25462:20
25374:17	25485:14	up.' 25486:11		25529:25
25388:13	25494:23 25507:7	update 25323:11	usual 25328:14	
ugly 25500:25	25508:24	25328:12	25383:7	vicinity 25460:7
25522:11 25524:6	25514:18	25331:16,20,21,	utilized	victim 25323:17
141 4 1	25530:10	22 25332:9,17	25368:12,22	25325:2
ultimately		25334:5	25412:13	25326:13,24
25367:10,11	understands	25339:12,16,17		25328:6 25329:9,
25462:13	25471:21	25349:20	utilizing	18,20 25332:14
25467:10	25507:20	25358:25	25394:2	25337:17,25
unable 25343:2	understood	25359:1,16,22		25339:21
25368:4	25319:22 25374:3	25364:4,6	v	25352:24 25353:5
20000.1	25379:24 25402:1	25366:11		25368:11,15,24
unaware	25438:13,16	25367:14		25370:3 25372:13
25335:22	25496:14,25	25368:19	valid 25420:14	25374:9 25375:14
undeniable	25497:2	25369:7,8,10,20	validity 25373:8,	25374.9 25375.14
25501:1		25370:1,5	25376:10,24	25379:22
20001.1	unfolding	25378:3,11,22	25376:10,24	25379.22
under-word	25508:14	25379:4,6,10,11,	Vancouver	25381:21 25385:1
25469:1	unidentified	13,22 25380:13,	25510:25	25394:4 25400:24
underneeth		'		
underneath	25411:9 25417:15	25 25381:4,6	variable	25405:18
25350:9 25530:12	25419:12	25393:20,22	25509:11	25416:13,25
understand	Unified 25461:5,	25394:12,19	vehicles	victims 25330:3,
25320:1,19	8,9,13,19,21	25411:16	25349:13	17 25331:12
25322:11 25327:3	25462:2,6,11,15,	25429:17,19 25434:25		25335:1 25347:24
25332:22	25		verbal 25337:5	25359:14,18
25344:20,22	in iad	25435:1,10,12,14	25405:16	25392:17,21
25351:13	uninjured	25452:5	25514:5,6	25395:9 25406:18
25353:23 25354:8	25404:20,24	25483:23,25	Verbally	25411:15 25509:3
25361:6,8	university	25484:10,12	25331:19	vidoo 0545445
25372:11	25322:15	Updated		video 25451:15,
25375:22		25425:23	verify 25458:24	25492:17,23
25380:5,8	unknown		version 25458:4	25493:2 25494:1,
25409:24 25416:7	25417:2	updates	25464:22,	2
25439:24 25447:4	unpopularity	25331:25	25528:23	view 25474:14
25450:24	25526:2	25341:16	25529:11	25516:21,24
25461:22		25343:17 25378:6		
25462:16 25473:2	unreasonable	25392:7,13	versions	virtually
25494:20 25495:3	25453:7,11	25404:7 25435:3,	25526:16	25469:9
25504:14 25505:2	unsafe	8	versus 25477:8	visit 25466:16
	25363:23,24	upper 25408:12	VCISUS 25477.0	25467:6
understanding	25415:19	• •	veto 25462:18	
25319:20	25421:8,11,20	upset 25512:20	viability	visual 25405:16
25323:14 25330:4	25432:3,	25514:8,10,14	25330:20 25392:4	voiced 25527:12
25333:7 25340:19	25458:13	25523:9,11	25330:20 25392:4	_
25341:21	25460:23	upstairs		void 25413:22
25342:25 25371:1	25467:18	25393:4	25439:19 25513:10	25417:23
25372:18 25380:2	25489:14		20010.10	voids 25352:23
25383:21	25493:20	upwardly	viable 25363:21	25392:1
25384:16	20400.20	25342:9,10	25372:13	20002.1
25396:24			25379:25	
	1			

Index: UCRT..voids

volunteers

25483:20 25484:9

W

Waddick

25426:5

wait 25343:4 25357:16 25358:4

25503:16 25507:13

walk-through

25426:11

walking

25342:24

wall 25401:7,8 25477:1

Wallace

25319:5,7,14

25337:21

25346:10,22

25382:18

25383:3,5,11

25390:18 25397:8

25400:14,16

25434:18

25437:13

25440:19

25447:3,7,10

25451:16,18,21

25456:11,18

25457:8,14,24,25

25457:8,14,24

25481:23

25483:7,9

25492:15,16,18,

24 25493:5,6,14

25529:2,4,15

25530:2 25537:9,

10,13

wanted

25319:17

25334:19

25365:20

25435:16

25456:12

25477:22

25411.22

25478:15

25509:16 25510:1

25518:18

25528:16

wash 25376:14

watch 25397:20 25398:3 25456:25

water 25364:13, 16 25365:15,16

25404:19 25406:21

water/drinks

25405:1

Weather 25379:2

Wednesday

25517:2

week 25424:8

25474:7

weighing

25367:22

weight 25352:10 25413:5,19

25471:11 25513:19

weight/

pressure 25524:22

25368:2

weld 25365:20

west 25400:10

whereabouts

25334:5

whisked

25450:2

whomever

25372:2

wider 25458:16

20 100.

wife 25486:1

25489:11

WILLIAM

25319:13

wisdom

25369:17 25535:7

wished

25332:19

withdrawn

25432:5

wood 25328:24 25415:8

25426:18,20

wooded

25457:4

word 25325:14

25328:1 25363:4 25396:25

25396.25

25438:23

25468:24,25

25469:1 25485:6

words 25430:3

25439:4 25442:16

25455:5,6

25468:17,19

25482:25

25/02:20

25484:17,18 25485:3,7

25487:24

25488:13,16

25491:5 25500:17

25521:21

05505.05

25525:25

25528:15

25535:14

work 25359:8

25360:9 25364:12

25385:22

25387:19,23

25398:17

25399:8,15

25402:13 25434:3

25439:4 25445:5

25507:2 25521:18 25529:7

worked

25506:20 25507:1

worker 25340:2

_

25509:9

workers 25370:24

25401:21,24

25402:9 25428:11

25449:10 25468:11

working 25328:16 25333:3

25336:9 25338:16

25339:10 25394:3,7

25399:5,25

25400:19,25 25402:3,9 25403:2,5

25411:23

25413:2,15 25414:7 25422:11

25414:7 25422 25428:20

25428:20

25430:25 25440:16

25443:10 25461:13

25487:20 25492:4 25494:9 25495:10

works 25506:18

25529:5

world 25496:16

worried 25523:18

worse 25389:14

wrapped

25379:21 **writing** 25435:15

25531:8 written 25421:15

25469:1 25528:9 **wrong** 25397:9

25492:19 wrongness

25526:6

Х

x-ray 25372:11

25417:19

Υ

years 25511:16

yell 25324:8 yes' 25419:2

yesterday

25319:19

25323:10 25391:16

25412:17 25532:10 Ζ

zone 25367:23 25369:12.16

25403:5 25416:17 25432:3 25458:14

zones 25333:24

25390:12 25401:5,25